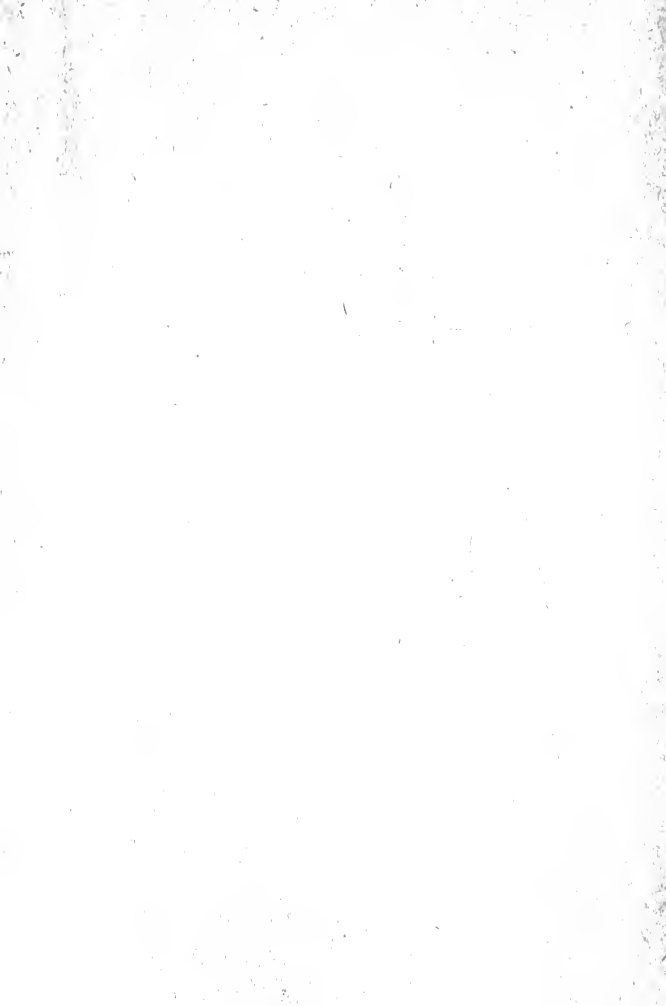


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1939meth>

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION
OF
**THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE**
OF THE
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH**
AND
FIRST SESSION of the NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE
OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH



HELD IN
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 8-12, 1939

PRICE 25 CENTS

187.6
N873

SECTION I

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 8-10, 1939

Officers

W. W. PEELE, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistical Secretary*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Associate Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Christian Education*
T. McM. GRANT, *Director Superannuate Endowment*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae, and W. C. Martin.

WORSHIP COMMITTEE

W. V. McRae, W. C. Martin, J. C. Williams, and G. C. Davidson.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

C. E. Jordan, L. T. Singleton, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman P. F. Newton
Secretary H. M. McLamb
A. M. Williams, R. S. Harrison, H. R. Ashmore, H. M. McLamb, J. A.
Martin, P. F. Newton, and C. J. Andrews.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

H. I. Glass, J. F. Herbert, and W. C. Martin

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 8, 1939.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and third annual session in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on November 8, at 2:30 p. m., Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding. He was assisted in the devotionals by Rev. F. W. Paschall, of the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Roll Call:

W. H. Brown called the roll and all the preachers were present except:

R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Buffaloe, T. E. Davis, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Frank, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, H. M. Jackson, N. B. Johnson, R. H. Lewis, J. M. Lowder, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, J. M. Rhodes, W. R. Royall, H. G. Ruark, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. D. Stott, J. A. Tharpe, W. H. Townsend, N. H. D. Wilson, J. F. Usry, W. C. Jones.

Lay delegates present were:

Mrs. I. B. McKay, M. B. Smith, J. F. Idol, Mrs. J. R. Moore, R. C. Compton, Mrs. J. C. Garrard, Mrs. E. C. Stone, Eugene Chesson, W. P. Few, W. K. Greene, J. W. Cole, S. J. Williams, W. E. Thompson, G. A. Brown, Frank B. Barker, J. F. Timberlake, J. B. Satterfield, R. G. Cole, W. T. Walters, C. P. Thompson, Hugo Umstead, R. W. Duncan, Mrs. C. W. Smith, B. W. Evans, A. P. Godwin, J. S. McNider, W. C. Ferguson, Mrs. Mrs. W. H. Scott, George W. Jackson, F. W. Brothers, Mrs. C. S. Meekins, J. A. Lindsey, T. A. Smithwick, J. L. Cochran, S. R. Hayle, E. V. Hogan, J. S. Phillips, J. P. Gibbons, G. C. Davidson, R. R. Knight, L. D. Frutchey, Mrs. F. C. Frostick, J. W. Jernigan, Mrs. Ledbetter McKenzie, M. L. Mathews, C. F. Autry, J. N. Gibson, R. T. Nichols, N. H. McMillan, A. W. Baker, Mrs. R. H. Broome, J. A. Best, T. A. Person, A. C. Edwards, R. L. Edwards, Mrs. McD. McLamb, W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. W. F. Elliott, G. W. Bland, W. H. Privette, Mrs. W. R. Denning, G. W. Farrar, A. Sam White, H. W. Prince, E. C. Geddie, R. W. Sanders, A. H. Vann, T. B. Rose, Jr., James Mitchell, S. W. Patterson, V. M. Breedlove, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, W. N. H. Jones, Mrs. L. C. Brothers, W. I. Wellons, Gurney P. Hood, W. B. Duncan, D. O. Pike, R. A. Bashford, W. H. Call, Ira Whitley, J. A. Staton, W. N. Sherrod, E. D. Dickens, J. A. Glover, H. H. Grant, J. L. Lister, D. H. Edwards, J. L. Horne, Jr., Mrs. William Towe, Mrs. C. P. Parker, C. B. Coggin, C. L. Lewis, C. T. Hicks, S. G. Wilson, W. L. Knight, J. F. Bruton, C. L. Moore, M. A. Waddell, J. C. Willis, G. W. Thompson, Mrs. H. J. Faison, Mrs. W. I. McLamb, W. G. Hargett, W. W. Davis, L. A. King, Jesse Fussell, J. A. Maultsby, Mrs. G. D. Pridge, W. B. Cooper, E. L. White, Mrs. E. L. Matthews.

457037

Organization:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, E. L. Hillman, Robert W. Bradshaw, Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistical Secretary; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistical Secretary.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main floor of the auditorium of the church was constituted the bar of the Conference.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.; other hours as published in the program.

Welcome Address:

W. C. Martin, the host pastor, introduced Col. Terry A. Lyon, lawyer, and H. C. Blackwell, Mayor of Fayetteville, who welcomed the Conference to Fayetteville. The Bishop responded.

Picture of Conference of 1887:

F. S. Aldridge presented a picture of the Conference held in Fayetteville fifty-two years ago to be displayed during this Conference. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, owner of the picture, sent it.

Messages of Sympathy:

The Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to W. L. Clegg, on account of the death of his little son; and to J. H. Buffaloe, who is sick.

Report of Board of Publication:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Board of Publication and it was referred to the proper Board without reading.

World Peace:

On motion of M. T. Plyler, the Conference recommended that the Bishop appoint a committee of five laymen and ministers to report in the new Conference on the matter of world peace.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the

examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, F. E. Dixon, J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, and J. W. Harrell.

Question 23:

Question 23, "Who are supernumerary?" was called. The character of N. M. McDonald was passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Bishop Peele Made an Honorary Member of This Conference:

On motion, Bishop W. W. Peele was made an honorary member of this Conference and his name was ordered placed at the head of the roll.

Question 22:

Question 22 was resumed, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character: A. J. Hobbs and the other preachers of the Durham District, B. B. Slaughter and the preachers of the Elizabeth City District, and W. V. McRae and the preachers of the Fayetteville District.

The names of R. R. Grant and W. L. Dawson were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation.

Minute Committee:

On motion the following were elected a Minute Committee to read and approve minutes and report to the Conference: A. S. Parker, R. L. Jerome, and R. G. Dawson.

Members of the M. E. and M. P. Churches:

Bishop Peele asked all members of the former Methodist Pro-

testant and Methodist Episcopal Churches, preachers and laymen, to stand, and he welcomed them here.

On motion, the courtesy of the floor and the hospitality of the Conference were extended to them.

Committees:

B. B. Slaughter, secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the following Committees, which were approved:

Worship Committee: W. V. McRae, W. C. Martin, J. C. Williams, and G. C. Davidson.

Program Committee: B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae, and W. C. Martin.

Courtesies and Resolutions: H. I. Glass, J. F. Herbert, and W. C. Martin.

Distributing Committee: T. McM. Grant, L. T. Singleton, and W. L. Clegg.

Announcements were made, and the benediction was pronounced by L. B. Jones.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1939.

Conference convened at 8:30 p. m., Bishop Peele presiding, at the conclusion of the Historical Society's Anniversary Program.

Report of Minute Committee:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the afternoon session had been examined and approved.

District Conference Records:

The secretary of the Cabinet announced the Committee for Examination of District Conference Records.

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Meriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, and William Burbank Penny, having passed the Committee on Examination, and their characters having been passed, were advanced to the class of the second year.

William Randolph Dixon passed the examination of character and was continued in the class of the first year.

Question 17:

Question 17, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called. Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, Claud Dalton Nelson, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, and Murray Moses Walters, having passed the Committee on Examinations, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Henry Barton Lewis passed the examination of character, and he was continued in the class of the second year.

No local preachers were elected deacons.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., remains in the class of the third year.

Claud Dalton Nelson and Albert Freed Keller have passed the course of study for the third year, but according to the law of the church they remain in this class.

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected to Elder's orders?" was called. Local, not any.

Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick, having passed the Examining Committee and their characters having been passed, were elected to elder's orders.

Marcus Earl Cunningham passed the Examining Committee and character examination. He is an Elder.

Question 22:

Question 22 was resumed. E. L. Hillman and J. H. Barnhardt and all the other preachers in the New Bern and Raleigh Districts passed the examination of character.

J. C. Humble's name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supenannuate relation.

Substitutions on Distributing Committee:

The Secretary of the Cabinet announced the following substitutions on the Distributing Committee: C. E. Jordan in place of T. McM. Grant, and D. M. Sharpe in place of W. L. Clegg.

Telegram of Sympathy:

The Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to H. G. Ruark and wife, who were recently injured in an automobile accident.

Special Order:

On motion, eleven o'clock Thursday was made the special order for receiving the class into full connection.

Announcements were made, and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. L. Cuninggim.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1939.

Bishop Peele convened the Conference at 9 a. m., being assisted in the devotional service by R. G. Dawson.

Report of Minute Committee:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of last evening's session had been examined and approved. The report was adopted.

Question 1:

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Marcus Herring Bloodworth, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and Harry Lee Rogers, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

Scarritt College:

Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, President of Scarritt College, spoke to the Conference in behalf of the institution with which he is connected.

Golden Cross:

F. S. Aldridge, Conference Golden Cross Director, made a verbal report.

Emory University:

Dr. John D. Lee, Jr., was introduced and spoke of Emory University, of whose faculty he is a member.

Duke University:

Dr. Frank S. Hickman, of Duke University Church, spoke of that institution.

Duke Endowment:

Dr. J. M. Ormond of Duke University spoke of the Duke Endowment's work for rural churches.

Question 22:

Question 22 was resumed. L. C. Larkin and the preachers of the Rocky Mount District, W. A. Cade, and the preachers of the Wilmington District, passed the examination of character and gave their reports.

The characters of P. D. Woodall and N. B. Johnson were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supannuate relation.

Introductions:

Dr. John M. Alexander, Presbyterian, Capt. Harry C. Fraser of Fort Bragg, Dr. J. S. Snider, Baptist, Rev. Tate Young, Episcopal, Dr. George R. Brown and Dr. C. W. Bates of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Dr. Lingle, Lutheran, were introduced to the Conference.

Class Admitted:

The hour of special order having arrived, Bishop Peele, after the usual questions, and a suitable address, and upon the vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection. Those received were: Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, and Claud Dalton Nelson.

Introductions:

Governor and Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey were presented to the Conference, and spoke briefly.

Report of Orphanage Committee:

E. G. Overton read report No. 1 of the Orphanage Committee. C. A. Dillon, C. K. Proctor, and A. S. Barnes spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Publishing House:

W. Frank White reported for our Publishing Agents, and presented a check in the amount of \$3,529.44 for our Conference Claimants Fund.

Woman's Missionary Society:

Mrs. E. L. Hillman, President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, made report of the work of the Society.

Board of Missions:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions. Dr. H. P. Myers of the Virginia Conference, and of the General Board of Missions, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Question 5:

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called. Answered, "No one."

Question 8:

Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and answered, "No one."

Question 10:

Question 10 was called, "Who are received from other churches?" and answered, "No one."

Question 11:

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered, "No one."

Question 12:

Question 12, "Who have been expelled or who has withdrawn?" was called, and answered: "Withdrawn, no one; expelled, no one."

Question 21:

Question 21, "Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?" No one.

Introduction:

Dr. J. E. Pritchard was introduced to the Conference.

Announcements were made.

The benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. E. Pritchard.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Conference convened at 8:30 p. m., with Bishop Peele presiding, after the Anniversary Program of the Board of Christian Education.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Report of Board of Christian Education:

J. G. Phillips read report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

M. E. Cunningham, as representative of the General Board of Christian Education, addressed the Conference.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by E. R. Shuller. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Committee on District Conference Records:

H. M. McLamb read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Report of Board of Christian Literature:

S. E. Mercer read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Committee on Evangelism:

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was read by Leon Russell. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bible Society Board:

The report of the Bible Society Board was read by C. F. Heath. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. W. J. Plint of the former Methodist Episcopal Church was introduced, and pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 10, 1939.

Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Peele presiding. He was assisted in the devotional service by Dr. J. E. Pritchard.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Telegram:

The Conference received a telegram from Henry G. Ruark and wife in reply to one which the Conference sent them.

Greensboro College:

Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, spoke concerning the work of the College.

Conference Board of Trustees:

Conference granted M. T. Plyler the privilege of filing the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. (See Appendix).

Duke Fund and Pastors' School:

M. T. Plyler filed the reports of the Duke Fund Commission and Pastors' School. (See Appendix).

Board of Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read the report of the Board of Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

CLOSING SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH

At 9:45 a. m. Bishop Peele called Dr. M. T. Plyler and Col. J. F. Bruton to the platform. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung. Dr. George R. Brown, a member of the Judicial Council of the new Church, led in prayer.

Col. John F. Bruton addressed the Conference on "Our Heritage."

Dr. M. T. Plyler addressed the Conference on "Union for Conquest."

The Conference sang the hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

The Bishop called W. L. Knight and J. B. Hurley to the platform.

W. L. Knight read the following legal resolution of dissolution of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

WHEREAS, the Commission on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, being there-to authorized and empowered, did propose and present a plan of organic union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Protestant Church, which plan was constitutionally accepted and adopted by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the others of the said churches involved:

AND WHEREAS, in pursuance of said plan, and as therein provided, a uniting conference of said churches was held in Kansas City, Missouri, in April, 1939, at which conference a Discipline providing ways and means for the consummation of the union of said churches was duly and legally adopted:

AND WHEREAS, the said Discipline requires that the Annual Conferences of the uniting churches be convened before December 25, 1939, and transact and conclude their business preparatory to the completion of said union and the convening of the succeeding conferences of The Methodist Church:

AND WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in accordance with the provisions of the said Discipline, has met, transacted and concluded its business:

NOW, THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session duly assembled and held in Fayetteville, N. C., November 10, 1939, that, subject as set out and provided in the 1939 Discipline of The Methodist Church, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be, and the said conference is hereby dissolved.

(Signed) W. K. Greene,
M. T. Plyler,
Wm. L. Knight.
(For the Conference)

The resolution was adopted.

The benediction was pronounced by J. B. Hurley.

Declaration of Facts:

Bishop Peele read a portion of the Declaration of Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church as found in the Book of Discipline of 1939. He read also from Paragraphs 26 and 1410 relating to the boundaries of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the North Carolina Conference.

W. W. PEELE, President.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Marcus Herring Bloodworth, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Harry Lee Rogers.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* William Randolph Dixon.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, William Burbank Penny.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, Claud Dalton Nelson.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Burley Clyde Reavis, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; John David Lee, Jr., a member of the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* R. Dwight Ware, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. B. Thompson, N. M. Wright, L. M. Chaffin, D. H. Tuttle.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, Claud Dalton Nelson.
Local preachers—No one.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, Claud Dalton Nelson.
Local preachers—No one.
19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected*

elders? Traveling preachers—Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick.

Vance Allen Lewis was ordained elder by request of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former M. E. Church.

Local preachers—No one.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each preacher's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald.

24. *Who are superannuated?* L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffalo, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, R. A. Bruton, F. E. Dixon, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, N. B. Johnson, P. D. Woodall, E. H. McWhorter, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, Wm. Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell.

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 226; societies, 732.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 132,735; received on profession of faith, 4,167; licensed, 5; local preachers, 54.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 525; others, 2,889.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 519.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 695; officers and teachers, 7,670.

30. *What is the enrollment of church school pupils?* In the Children's Division, 25,971; in the Young People's Division, 26,836; in the Adult Division, 30,595.

31. *What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members?* 91,234.

32. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 88,357.

33. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 3,380.

34. *What amount was raised in the church school: a. on Church School Day? b. for missions? c. for all other purposes? d. total amount raised in church school?* Church School Day, \$900; Missions, \$7,983; all other purposes, \$108,618; total, \$115,965.

35. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how*

many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 69; churches having vacation schools, 301.

36. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 435; members, 16,390.

37. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 3; members, 148.

38. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 77.

39. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 473; students, 4,398; value of property, \$29,692,128; endowment, \$34,914,256; indebtedness, \$54,000.

40. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanages, 310; money expended, \$88,000; value of property, \$827,000; indebtedness, \$5,000.

41. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, not any.

VI. FINANCES

42. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$482; Assemblies, \$301; Christian Education, \$17,682; Church Extension, \$5,926; Federal Council, \$140; Board of Finance, \$1,919; General Administrative Fund, \$5,170; Lay Activities, \$1,215; Missions, \$28,506; Negro Work, \$1,420; Scarritt College, \$120; Theological Schools, \$2,695; Youth Crusade, \$643; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$65,361, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$40,114; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,704.

43. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$31,104; preachers in charge, \$394,627; Conference claimants, \$11,529; Superannuate Endowment Fund, nothing.

44. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,201,436.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

45. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 739; value, \$8,165,736; indebtedness, \$233,080.

46. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 7; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$4,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 227; value, \$1,023,919; indebtedness, \$54,103.

47. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,982,337; premiums paid, \$15,522.

48. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$7,228; collected, \$4,827.

49. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

50. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

51. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Entertainment Committee was appointed to fix the next place of meeting.

52. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Appendix

REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The American Bible Society's work for the year may be summarized as follows:

DISTRIBUTION

The total distribution exceeded 6,980,000 volumes, of which over 312,000 were Bibles, 529,000 Testaments, and 6,137,000 Gospels and other portions.

The decrease of approximately 400,000 copies below 1937 is due almost entirely to the war in China.

TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION

New translations include the Otetela (o-teh-tay-la) New Testament for the Belgian Congo, the Quechua (Keetch-oo-a) St. Luke for Equador, and the revised Bible in Cebuan (Say-boo-an) in the Philippines. The Bulu Old Testament (Cameroon) and the Mam New Testament (Guatemala) were on the press. Translating work was proceeding in nine languages in the Andes, Central America, Africa, the South Sea Islands and the Philippines; revisions were in process in five more.

FINANCE

Income from churches (\$114,768) was 2.5% below 1937; income from individuals (\$108,364) was 1.2% above 1937.

RESOLUTIONS

Your committee presents the following resolutions for adoption:

WHEREAS, the spread of the gospel by means of the distribution of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility of the Christian Church, and whereas, the American Bible Society is the agency of the American Churches in extending God's Kingdom by this means, be it resolved:

First: That the N. C. Methodist Conference endorse the work of the American Bible Society and commends it to pastors and people for informed and prayerful support that the gospel of our Lord may be brought to the hungry multitudes;

Second: That the widespread observance of Bible Sunday on December 10 be encouraged that our people may be stirred afresh to appreciation and use of the Bible as the guide of national and personal life;

Third: That we recommend that our Conference sustain the Bible cause generously by the maintenance of the same percentage of Benevolent offerings.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN CLINE, Chairman,
C. F. HEATH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Board of Christian Literature understands that under the new set up there is no provision made for the continuation of such board, but we fervently hope that through the proper channel there shall be a continuation and even an increase in emphasis on this exceedingly important subject. If the best way to

overcome evil is to fill its place with good, surely our Conference must present our choice Methodist literature very forcefully to our people in order to encourage its use in place of the flood of cheap and vulgar reading matter which is so easily available. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, the *Nashville Advocate*, the *World Outlook*, and the *Upper Room* are especially to be commended along with the many good books that come from the Cokesbury Press.

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has had a glorious record of almost unbroken service for 84 years. From a small beginning the holdings of our Board of Publication are now worth more than \$150,000. With the union of Methodism in two great Conferences in North Carolina, the *Advocate* is in a position to render greater service than ever before.

We make the following definite suggestions:

1. That the General Boards of the Methodist Church give substantial aid to our church paper by advertising and otherwise.

2. That the Conference Boards, especially the Boards of Education, the Woman's Boards, and the Orphanage Boards, devise the best possible means to aid the *Advocate*.

3. That each pastor give at least two afternoons early in the year in a personal effort to secure new subscriptions and renewals.

4. That we do all within our power to welcome into the *Advocate* family the Methodists formerly served by other organs.

5. We request the Conference to elect Irvin Morgan, Jr., to succeed himself on the Board of Publications. We also recommend that the Bishop re-appoint M. T. Plyler as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
S. E. MERCER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

This board has endeavored to use its limited funds as wisely as possible in meeting the various requests from the churches of the Conference. We regret that we do not have more money to use in this very worthy cause. Practically all applications have of necessity had to be reduced from the amount asked. We received from the Conference Treasurer for our work this year the sum of \$2,878.25.

During the year donations have been asked from the Conference Board totaling \$4,700 and loans totaling \$4,660 have been asked. Of this amount we have recommended loans of \$4,660, but only \$2,025 donations because of former grants that had to be paid. At the same time we have had applications to the General Board asking for donations of \$4,050, and a loan of \$400. Our board has passed on applications to the Conference and General Boards totaling \$13,810.

These figures are given that the Conference may see the great need for an increased appropriation to this important cause of our church, and that the brethren making applications may understand why it is impossible for the board to grant all requests in full.

DUKE FUND COMMISSION

The Duke Fund Commission has given assistance to churches in our Conference to the amount of approximately \$26,500. For this we are deeply grateful, and without this aid many of our church building enterprises could not be carried on.

The Board has made the following grants during the year 1939, and at this session:

CONFERENCE BOARD

To Churches

| | |
|--|----------|
| Erwin | \$250.00 |
| Old Hundred—Laurel Hill Charge | 100.00 |
| Nobles Chapel—Pink Hill | 300.00 |
| Roseland—Aberdeen Charge | 250.00 |
| Pollocksville—Maysville Charge | 50.00 |
| Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck Charge | 125.00 |
| Pierce's Chapel—Halifax Charge | 50.00 |
| Bethesda—Tabor City Charge | 200.00 |
| St. Pauls—St. Pauls Charge | 200.00 |
| Dixon—Shallotte Charge | 150.00 |
| Mt. Olivet—Manteo Charge | 200.00 |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill Charge | 100.00 |
| Oriental—Oriental Charge | 200.00 |

To Parsonages

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Kinnakeet—Kinnakeet Charge | \$100.00 |
| Garland—Garland Charge | 50.00 |
| Caledonia—Caledonia Charge | 50.00 |
| Burgaw—Burgaw Charge | 100.00 |
| Pikeville—Pikeville-Elm Street | 100.00 |
| Pasquotank—Pasquotank Charge | 250.00 |

LOANS RECOMMENDED

Conference Board

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Pollocksville | \$400.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 400.00 |

A copy of the Treasurer's report is attached hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. Y. SELF, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CONFERENCE YEAR, NOVEMBER 18, 1938,
TO NOVEMBER 7, 1939, INCLUSIVE

Receipts

| | |
|--|-----------|
| November 17, 1938—Cash in bank | \$ 420.22 |
| December 2, 1938—C. A. Dillon, Treasurer | 2,878.25 |

\$3,298.47

Disbursements

| | |
|---|----------|
| November 25, 1938—M. Y. Self (miscellaneous expense) | \$ 15.00 |
| December 1, 1938—Connor & Ruffin (Treasurer's Bond Premium) . | 5.00 |
| January 3, 1939—J. T. King (St. Pauls Church) | 300.00 |
| January 31, 1939—J. S. Cherry (Robersonville Church) | 250.00 |
| February 24, 1939—A. W. Edwards (Providence Church, Mt. Olive Circuit) | 150.00 |

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| February | 25, 1939—J. L. Dixon (Oriental Church) | 250.00 |
| March | 3, 1939—J. R. Jenkins, Jr. (Aulander Parsonage) | 200.00 |
| March | 3, 1939—Fred Carter (Old Hundred Church, Laurel Hill Circuit) | 100.00 |
| March | 3, 1939—W. H. Muse (Erwin Church) | 250.00 |
| March | 11, 1939—F. C. Olive (Goldston Church) | 150.00 |
| March | 18, 1939—Abel Warren (Garland Charge Parsonage) | 50.00 |
| March | 25, 1939—R. E. Hicks (Noble Chapel) | 200.00 |
| March | 25, 1939—W. T. Kirk (Roseland Church, Aberdeen) | 150.00 |
| April | 7, 1939—Mrs. Minnie Fulcher (Hatteras Church) | 250.00 |
| April | 21, 1939—Mitchell Gray (Kinnakeet Parsonage) | 100.00 |
| May | 20, 1939—H. L. Harris (Pollockville Church) | 50.00 |
| June | 28, 1939—R. A. Phillips (Scotland Neck Church) | 125.00 |
| July | 24, 1939—W. T. Kirk (Roseland Church, Aberdeen) | 100.00 |
| July | 24, 1939—Mrs. P. A. Noble (Noble Chapel, Pink Hill Circuit) | 100.00 |
| August | 17, 1939—Erma Bryan (Burgaw Parsonage) | 100.00 |
| August | 17, 1939—T. H. Crawford (Pikeville Parsonage) | 100.00 |
| October | 14, 1939—Wm. Morecock (Pierce's Camp Ground Church, Halifax Circuit) | 50.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$3,045.00 |
| November | 7, 1939—Cash in bank | \$ 253.47 |

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TOWE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH

For the tenth year, your Board of Christian Education has endeavored to give faithful leadership to the local church work in the Conference. Every interest represented in this field will be turned over to the new Board of Education in thriving condition.

A new and very effective effort in the program this year was a series of group meetings of general superintendents and pastors, together with the Conference staff. These meetings were well attended throughout the Conference and the results were very encouraging. Another notable feature this year is the considerable growth in the vacation church school activity. This improvement is accompanied by a rapid growth of interest in the other activities in the Children's Division.

This year it became necessary to hold separate Summer Assembly sessions for the senior group, and the older young people's group. The total attendance was thus increased, and the effectiveness of the assembly work was considerably improved. There were three successful Summer Assembly sessions for intermediates.

For the first time the Adult Work program is thoroughly organized and active throughout the Conference. Of the seven active district directors, six were in the training course at Lake Junaluska. Real progress is now being made in all districts with the adult groups. We are glad to report an increase in each of the following features of the work: Church school enrollment, fourth Sunday offerings to missions, number of churches contributing to the fourth Sunday

mission program, Church School Day offerings, number of churches contributing to Church School Day, number of churches providing leadership training, and the number of churches observing Childhood and Youth Week.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Having reviewed the situation in this, the closing session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, we submit the report on schools and colleges, as follows:

DUKE UNIVERSITY

We observe an upward trend at Duke University, in this year of the magnificent centennial celebration. The students enrolled in the regular term numbered 3,552. The summer school enrolled 2,880. The number of officers and teachers, not including assistants, is 423. The present endowment is \$34,397,616. The plant and equipment are valued at \$28,719,647. The University has twenty-eight loan funds valued at \$1,757,228. Scholarship funds amount to \$291,557.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College, likewise, has held a significant centennial celebration. This emphasis upon the record of one hundred years has brought to the friends of the college an added confidence and interest in its future. The college is filled to capacity with the largest student body ever enrolled, there being 416 students. Increased enrollment makes further building necessary, and a new dormitory and class room building to cost \$125,000 will be constructed.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

At Louisburg College many improvements have been made on the buildings and campus. 310 students fill the buildings to effective capacity. The self-help plan is working satisfactorily. During the year the Tolar indebtedness of \$68,000 has been settled in full. A payment on bonded indebtedness will be made on December 1, 1939. The co-operation of the Women's Missionary Societies of the Conference has been very helpful.

SCARRITT COLLEGE

Under unification Scarritt College has a wider field and a greater responsibility. There is new hope for bringing reality to the dreams of her leaders. We recommend to all friends of this great institution the plan of enlisting the Scarritt Associates to give material and spiritual support to the cause.

PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1939 Pastors' School attained its usual rank of excellence. The one week program has added popularity to the School. The Institute for Rural Ministers made a good partner for the School, and both are worthy of every commendation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

During the past year your Board of Missions has given faithful attention to all those phases of the Conference missionary enterprises committed to its care. Much of the credit for whatever progress has been made is due to the co-operation of the preachers and lay workers in the Conference.

Two representatives of the board, Walter Patten, Chairman, and F. S. Love, Conference Missionary Secretary, attended the general missionary council at San Antonio, Texas, last January. The missionary institutes in the early part of the Conference year, sponsored by the Conference Board in co-operation with the General Board, were well attended and served to emphasize the spirit of missions throughout the bounds of the Conference. The board during the past year has co-operated with the Boards of Education, Church Extension, Lay Activities, and the Conference Woman's Missionary Society in the rural work commission enterprise. The Golden Cross, under the directorship of F. S. Aldridge, has been promoted throughout the Conference and the contributions to this worthy cause are larger than ever before.

The board has co-operated with the General Board of Missions in the work of the District Missionary Secretaries in their several districts, in attendance upon the Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska, and in the purchase of a stereopticon machine and screen for the promotion of missions in the bounds of the Conference.

The board is glad to report that progress has been made in a better support of the preachers in those areas where the local contributions are inadequate. In this matter the board wishes to express thanks to the Duke Endowment for very substantial aid. The minimum salary level has now reached approximately \$1,300 for those who receive aid from the Board of Missions or from the Duke Endowment.

The board wishes to express appreciation to the Duke Endowment for the aid that has been given for the improvement of the rural churches in the Conference. Without the Endowment aid most of the congregations who now have adequate equipment would still be working and worshipping in one-room houses. These improved buildings have made it possible to maintain more constructive religious progress in the local communities.

Your retiring Board of Missions has made provision for the transfer of all funds in its possession to the incoming board. The board has also worked out a list of appropriations to the preachers for the next year that will be submitted to the new board for its approval.

In this final report your board would express its appreciation and the obligations of this Conference for the effective and inspirational leadership of Dr. H. P. Myers, the Secretary of Education and Promotion of the General Board of Missions, and we are not unmindful of the untiring, faithful work of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary. He has shown a responsive spirit to every forward-looking program and given himself unstintedly to its accomplishment. For this devotion to service we express our sincere gratitude.

We must give one final word of appreciation in recognition of the exceptionally watchful and broad-minded spirit of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of these sacred funds. Under his care every dollar has been conserved with interest, even through the years of depression. For such service, he has our sincere gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) WALTER PATTEN, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE
RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations wish to submit the following report:

We recommend for supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for superannuate relation: R. E. Atkinson, G. T. Adams, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, R. A. Bruton, J. H. Buffaloe, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, F. E. Dixon, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, A. J. Groves, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, J. B. Hurley, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, J. M. Lowder, L. S. Massey, W. C. Merritt, J. H. McCracken, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, W. R. Royall, F. M. Shamburger, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. A. Tharpe, William Towe, W. H. Townsend, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, N. H. D. Wilson, P. D. Woodall, J. M. Wright.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE
RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records reports that the records of six of the seven District Conferences have been neatly and accurately kept. The record of the Fayetteville District was not available for examination.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) P. F. NEWTON, Chairman,
H. M. McLAMB, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Your Committee on Evangelism set up two main objectives for its program for the past Conference year. They were, first, a deepening of the spiritual life of the church through the re-enactment of the heartwarming experience of John Wesley on the part of the members of our Conference and, second, a revival in each church in the Conference.

The district superintendents' reports would indicate that the number of people who have been received on profession of faith during the past year exceeds the number received in any previous year. We attribute this, in part at least, to the fact that the ministers and members were urged to work and pray for a deepening of their spiritual life. The results have been gratifying to the extent that your committee urges all of our people to plan and pray to the end that next year's report may indicate an even more abundant harvest of souls and a more spiritual church membership. We long for the time when we may achieve that which could, with reason, be expected of Methodist preachers and people in the field of evangelism.

We earnestly recommend to our Bishop, our district superintendents, our pastors, and our laymen that we make much of the pre-Easter period as a time

for earnest evangelistic effort. We recommend that each organization in the local church face its evangelistic responsibility and make the Easter season a time of spiritual refreshment.

During the past year an evangelistic institute was held in connection with our Missionary Institutes. We urge that these meetings be held this year, either at that time or at a time believed appropriate by the district superintendents.

During the Week of Evangelism at Lake Junaluska there were six fine young ministers from the North Carolina Conference in attendance—the largest number from any one Conference in our church.

Your committee asks that each district superintendent appoint one minister in his district to serve as district director of Evangelism.

Believing that no task is greater, that no opportunity is more pressing, and that no obligation is more apparent, your Committee on Evangelism would call our Conference to the supreme task of introducing men and women to Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) G. W. PERRY, Chairman,
LEON RUSSELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Our Methodist Orphanage, located in Raleigh, North Carolina, brings to a close forty years of continuous Christian service to homeless children within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. The Orphanage has always operated upon a policy that is liberal and sane in its work for homeless children.

During these forty years the Orphanage has extended to thousands of children who passed through its halls Christian training, education, and a happy home. This service should challenge the North Carolina Methodist Conference to do all within its power to enable it to carry on its successful work in the Christian ministry. Observation and statistics prove that an unusually large percentage of the boys and girls who graduate at the Methodist Orphanage make good in life.

During the year more applications for admission of children to the Orphanage have been made than it has been able to accommodate. A long waiting list of applications are now on hand at the Orphanage. Everyone of these applications present a need and a want, which can be answered by this Conference's accepting the mighty challenge in this definite Christian service. Our Orphanage is crowded to its capacity of 310 children. Every room and every bed is occupied. This is a call for enlargement and expansion.

The religious education of the young people of the Orphanage is given the very first consideration in their lives, with most gratifying results because of emphasis placed upon this important phase of the children's lives. The children of this home attend our great Edenton Street Church in Raleigh. The smaller children attend church with the Junior congregation there, and the older children worship with the adult congregation. In the home there are well organized Epworth Leagues, which provide religious training and afford the children a training otherwise not available. The official staff are Christian people and are actively engaged in the Christian training of our boys and girls in the Methodist Home.

The buildings of the Orphanage are in splendid condition. Much attention has been given to the upkeep and repair. The buildings of the home are comfortable and some of them are modern in architecture and accommodations. The

Orphanage campus has constantly been improved each year until now it is one of the most beautiful campuses in the state. It is restful and inviting. It is conducive to the development and character of the boys and girls who attend this institution.

During the past summer the Orphanage enjoyed six district-wide rally meetings. The laymen from these six districts came in great numbers and spent the day, mingling with the children and enjoying a sumptuous barbecue dinner and afterward enjoying a fine program presented by the Orphanage children. These laymen departed from the campus with first-hand information and such knowledge as should cause them to be deeply interested in the splendid program and work of the Orphanage. A Conference-wide rally was held on the Orphanage campus in June, with a large number of preachers in the Conference present. This rally was a source of pleasure and inspiration to all who attended, enjoying the good dinner and the fine program presented.

The Woman's Missionary Societies of the North Carolina Conference have rendered a most valuable service in the clothing of our children and the sending of Octagon soap coupons from which a considerable amount of money has been realized. Many of our church school classes have also clothed children at the Orphanage. We wish to thank the good women of the Missionary Societies and the church school classes for this splendid service and encourage them to continue this great work for our children.

The Methodist Orphanage issues annuity bonds, paying a good rate of interest to people who wish to invest money in the Orphanage bonds. The number of these bonds have increased slowly, but a sufficient number is already in hand to be a great help to us.

We have a great public school system at the Methodist Orphanage, with an outstanding group of teachers and leaders. It should be noted that a son of the Orphanage, Prof. J. O. Sanderson, is the principal of the Orphanage school. This school strives to provide abundantly for the social, economic, moral, and cultural development of every child enrolled in the school. A rich and varied program is offered by the school in order that the boys and girls may have the same growth and variety of experiences as the boys and girls who live in normal homes and who participate in the activities of the community. Our school has a splendid library with approximately 400 withdrawals per month. The library is kept open to the pupils throughout the year. One of the high school staff serves as librarian. She has three students who are interested in library courses to assist in the library work. Considerable attention is given to such items of development in the lives of the children as etiquette, social attitudes, and good citizenship. We wish to stress our great vocational guidance and training program which is included in the curriculum of the Methodist Orphanage school. The various home-making activities such as care of cottages and lawns; preparing, serving, and caring for food; making, caring for, and renovating clothes are a part of the training of every girl at the Methodist Orphanage. Most of the boys have at least two or three years' experience milking, feeding, and tending a herd of 60 cows, under the supervision of a trained dairyman. The Orphanage farm likewise affords broad trucking and hog raising experience. The vocational program includes dairying, laundering, trucking, sewing, firing, cooking, nursing, barbering, and general repair. Being located in Raleigh, the Orphanage is at a great advantage in the placing of its graduates into splendid positions in the city immediately upon their graduation. We are happy to report that both the elementary and high schools of the Orphanage are accredited by the state. The high school was admitted to membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools at the Association's meeting in Memphis last March. Membership in the Southern Association was granted after the school had been

carefully studied by a visiting committee for that purpose. We make note in this report of the fact that ours is the only Orphanage school in this or adjoining states to be recognized by membership in the Southern Association. Only one other Orphanage in the entire south enjoys this distinction.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman,
E. G. OVERTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees met in Hay Sereet Church, Fayetteville, November 9th, 1939.

The affairs of the board received the most careful consideration.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, submitted his report, accompanied by the auditor's report, both of which were accepted and ordered filed.

It was ordered that \$2,400 be paid C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of the Board of Finance, for benefit of superannuates.

Officers of the board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the information of the Conference.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

*TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

| | |
|---|-------------|
| \$50,000 Bonds of N. C. Highway Commission | \$51,688.55 |
| 2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh (1-1-49) | 2,000.00 |
| 1,000 Bonds, City of Durham (2-1-53) | 1,000.00 |
| 1,000 Bonds, Robeson County (1-1-50) | 1,000.00 |
| Stock, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> | 2,000.00 |
| Horton property (estimated value) | 2,000.00 |
| Cash, Fidelity Bank | 3,086.00 |

\$62,856.30

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Value of Fund October 30, 1937 | \$60,038.00 |
| Excess income over expenditure | 2,818.30 |

\$62,856.30

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance of 1937 income | \$2,998.27 |
| Bond income | 2,327.50 |
| Rents | 458.58 |
| Interest on deposit | 30.69 |
| | <u>\$ 5,815.04</u> |

Expenditures:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Check to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, Board of Finance .. | \$2,700.00 |
| Treasurer's bond | 50.00 |
| Safety deposit box rent | 2.75 |

| | | |
|--|--------|-------------|
| Insurance (Raleigh property) | 47.28 | |
| Premiums charged off, Robeson County bonds | 196.11 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,996.74 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 2,818.30 |

November 11, 1938.

*Due to oversight of Secretary of Board of Trustees, the Treasurer's Report for 1935 appeared in the 1938 Journal. So the 1938 report is inserted this year in the Journal along with the 1939 report of the Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

| | Maturity Date | Face | Cost |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| North Carolina Serial $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ Highway Bonds .. | 1-1-45 | \$50,000.00 | \$51,688.55 |
| City of Raleigh $4\frac{3}{4}\%$ Water Bonds | 1-1-49 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| City of Durham $5\frac{1}{4}\%$ Sewer Bonds | 2-1-53 | 1,000.00 | 1,081.61 |
| 40 Shares Stock, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Robeson County $5\frac{1}{4}\%$ Road and Bridge Bonds .. | 1-1-50 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| City of Greensboro $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Refunding Bonds .. | 1-1-59 | 2,000.00 | 1,930.00 |
| Cash in Bank | | 3,154.15 | 3,154.15 |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$61,154.15 | \$62,854.31 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Cash, November 12, 1938: Savings Account | \$3,038.66 |
| Checking Account | 47.48 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$3,086.14 |

Receipts:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Bond Interest Received | \$2,327.50 | |
| Rent on Norton Property | 409.16 | |
| Interest on Savings Account | 39.53 | |
| Refund on Insurance | 42.00 | |
| Sale of Norton Property | 2,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,818.19 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$7,904.33 |

Disbursements:

| | | |
|--|------------|----------|
| C. E. Jordan, Treasurer Board of Finance | \$2,700.00 | |
| Treasurer's Bond | 50.00 | |
| Insurance—Norton Property | 47.88 | |
| Safety Deposit Box Rent | 2.75 | |
| Purchase of Greensboro, N. C. | | |
| Refunding $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Bonds @ \$96.50 | 1,930.00 | |
| Accrued Interest on Greensboro Bonds | 17.10 | |
| Bank Exchange and Service Charge | 2.45 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,750.18 |
| | | <hr/> |

Balance, October 27, 1939

\$3,154.15

Composed of: Savings Account\$3,057.80
 Checking Account 96.35

As above\$3,154.15

Yours truly,

November 10, 1939.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

REPORT OF DUKE FUND

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1938, through September 30, 1939:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations 43
 Amount appropriated\$56,600.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations 149
 Amount appropriated\$45,945.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations 284
 Amount appropriated\$23,000.00

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University, June 5-10, was again held concurrently with the Rural Church Institute. The standard of courses offered in the class rooms was on the usual high level. The speakers, both preachers and lecturers, were outstanding and rendered great service. The Institutes drew large numbers of people.

The following report shows the number of credits that were taken. However, there were several non-credit courses offered, the attendance upon which is not registered in this table. One of the outstanding new features of the 1939 session was in the form of panel discussions of vital issues of great interest to ministers. Approximately forty speakers participated in these discussions.

Credits earned:

North Carolina Conference 45
 Western North Carolina Conference 32
 Ministerial students 58
 Other Conferences and denominations 11

Total number of credits146

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: E. B. Fisher, F. S. Love, R. L. Flowers.

Western North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, C. H. Moser, and C. C. Weaver.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance in Bank December 15, 1939 | \$ 608.69 |
| Received during the year from participating Conference Boards | 1,250.00 |
| Received for Registration Fees | 335.00 |
| Received from interest on bank deposit | 11.07 |
| Total Received for Year | \$2,204.76 |
| Cost of 1939 School | 1,502.52 |
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 15, 1939 | \$ 702.24 |
| In Bank: | |
| Savings account | \$ 450.67 |
| Checking account | 251.57 |
| | \$ 702.24 |

October 15, 1939. (Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1938-NOVEMBER 30, 1939

RECEIPTS

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Bank Balance December 1, 1938 | \$ 415.00 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 8.36 |

Benevolences Received:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Durham District | \$16,189.75 |
| Elizabeth City District | 10,127.00 |
| Fayetteville District | 12,444.00 |
| New Bern District | 11,515.88 |
| Raleigh District | 12,983.38 |
| Rocky Mount District | 13,159.68 |
| Wilmington District | 11,540.00 |

87,959.69

\$88,383.05

DISBURSEMENTS

Preferred Expenses:

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Uniting Conference | \$3,324.00 |
| Conference Expense | 1,933.45 |
| Statistical Secretary | 200.00 |
| Conference Minutes | 1,400.00 |
| Treasurer's Secretary | 600.00 |
| Louisburg College | 1,125.00 |

\$ 8,582.45

Other Expenses:

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Treasurer's Bond | \$ 25.00 |
| Printing | 15.74 |
| Audit Treasurer's Accounts | 47.50 |
| Stamps, Stationery, etc. | 52.76 |

141.00

\$ 8,723.45

General Conference:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Administrative Fund | \$ 5,170.58 | |
| American Bible Society | 482.86 | |
| Assemblies | 301.79 | |
| Board of Church Extension | 2,776.42 | |
| Board of Christian Education | 6,438.08 | |
| Federal Council of Churches | 140.83 | |
| Board of Finance | 1,919.35 | |
| Board of Lay Activities | 865.11 | |
| Board of Missions | 17,262.10 | |
| Negro Work | 1,420.40 | |
| Theological Schools | 2,695.94 | |
| Scarritt College | 120.72 | |
| Youth Crusade | 643.82 | |
| | <hr/> | 40,238.00 |

Local Conference:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Education | \$11,244.53 | |
| Missions | 11,244.53 | |
| Claimants | 11,695.09 | |
| Church Extension | 3,150.03 | |
| Lay Activities | 450.57 | |
| Wesley Foundation | 944.23 | |
| Student Work, etc., E. C. T. C. | 450.57 | |
| | <hr/> | 39,179.55 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$88,141.00 |
| Bank Balance, November 30, 1939 | | \$ 242.05 |

Respectfully submitted,

December 1, 1939.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

GOLDEN CROSS ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1938-NOVEMBER 30, 1939

Receipts

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Durham District | \$ 430.63 | |
| Elizabeth City District | 279.09 | |
| Fayetteville District | 260.18 | |
| New Bern District | 184.77 | |
| Raleigh District | 178.41 | |
| Rocky Mount District | 181.35 | |
| Wilmington District | 163.38 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,677.81 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Duke University Hospital | \$1,593.92 | |
| Board of Missions | 83.89 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,677.81 |

Respectfully submitted,

December 1, 1939.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, November 10, 1939, \$1,400.00 | |
| On hand November 17, 1938, from 1937 account | 174.02 |
| Sale of 1938 Journals | 1.65 |
| Total | <u>\$1,575.67</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Printing and Mailing 1938 Journal | \$ 900.56 |
| Secretary's Salary | 218.75 |
| Assistant Secretaries | 50.62 |
| Auditing Preachers' Reports | 37.50 |
| Blanks for Preachers' Reports | 12.50 |
| Clerical Help | 20.00 |
| Stenographic Work | 12.00 |
| Telegrams | 5.26 |
| Postage | 1.84 |
| Total | <u>\$1,259.03</u> |
| On hand November 8, 1939 | 316.64 |
| Total | <u>\$1,575.67</u> |

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

REPORT OF SECRETARY-TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

RECEIPTS

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Bank balance last report dated November 17, 1938 | \$ 481.56 |
| Assessments from beneficiaries | \$1,169.00 |
| Assessments from non-beneficiaries | 113.30 |
| Initiation fees | 18.00 |
| Interest on deposits | 4.19 |
| | <u>1,304.49</u> |
| | <u>\$1,786.05</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

1938 Calls:

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Mrs. J. E. Blalock | \$ 8.00 |
| Estate J. H. Frizelle | 80.00 |
| Mrs. A. J. Parker | 93.00 |
| Rev. Oscar Hawkins | 81.00 |

1939 Calls:

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------|-----------|
| Mrs. J. B. Thompson | \$344.30 | | |
| Estate D. H. Tuttle | 314.00 | | |
| Mrs. N. M. Wright | 311.00 | 1,231.30 | |
| Secretarial expenses | \$ 9.00 | | |
| Traveling expenses | 2.75 | | |
| Printing and postage | 17.87 | | |
| Exchange on checks | 1.40 | 31.02 | 1,262.32 |
| Balance on hand November 13, 1939 | | | \$ 523.73 |
| Interest account | \$250.00 | | |
| Checking account | 273.73 | | |
| | | | \$523.73 |

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Andrews, C. J. | 41. Herbert, J. F. | 80. Petty, D. A. |
| 2. Barfield, R. W. | 42. Hickman, F. S. | 81. Phillips, C. N. |
| 3. Barnes, A. S. | 43. Hill, E. L. | 82. Phillips, J. G. |
| 4. Barnhardt, J. H. | 44. Hinson, O. I. | 83. Phipps, W. T. |
| 5. Black, B. H. | 45. Hodges, M. F. | 84. Plyler, M. T. |
| 6. Boone, J. J. | 46. Hoyle, J. W., Sr. | 85. Potter, J. W. |
| 7. Bradley, J. W. | 47. Humble, J. C. | 86. Read, C. L. |
| 8. Bradshaw, R. W. | 48. Hurley, J. B. | 87. Reynolds, G. L. |
| 9. Bross, J. P. | 49. Jerome, C. P. | 88. Ruark, H. G. |
| 10. Brown, W. H. | 50. Jerome, R. L. | 89. Russell, J. A. |
| 11. Bruton, R. A. | 51. Johnson, J. G. | 90. Sawyer, L. E. |
| 12. Buffalo, J. H. | 52. Jolliff, J. M. | 91. Self, Marvin Y. |
| 13. Bundy, J. D. | 53. Jones, C. A. | 92. Shamburger, F. M. |
| 14. Cade, W. A. | 54. Joyner, F. B. | 93. Shore, J. H. |
| 15. Caviness, C. H. | 55. Joyner, L. H. | 94. Shuller, E. R. |
| 16. Clegg, W. L. | 56. Keeler, W. F. | 95. Singleton, L. T. |
| 17. Craven, W. F. | 57. Lance, H. E. | 96. Smith, H. C. |
| 18. Culbreth, C. B. | 58. Lane, Daniel | 97. Smith, J. L. |
| 19. Cuninggim, J. L. | 59. Lanning, J. H. | 98. Sneed, J. W. |
| 20. Davis, H. L. | 60. Lineberger, J. W. | 99. Spence, H. E. |
| 21. Dawson, R. G. | 61. Love, F. S. | 100. Stack, E. L. |
| 22. Draper, J. T. | 62. Lowder, J. M. | 101. Stanbury, W. A. |
| 23. Durham, E. C. | 63. Lowe, W. G. | 102. Starling, G. B. |
| 24. Ellerbe, M. C. | 64. Maness, E. C. | 103. Starnes, J. F. |
| 25. Elliott, W. F. | 65. Maness, W. L. | 104. Starnes, S. J. |
| 26. Few, E. C. | 66. Martin, J. A. | 105. Strickland, N. B. |
| 27. Fitts, R. N. | 67. Martin, W. C. | 106. Tharpe, J. A. |
| 28. Fitzgerald, O. P. | 68. McCracken, J. H. | 107. Thompson, A. L. |
| 29. Frank, J. W. | 69. McDonald, N. M. | 108. Tilley, L. A. |
| 30. Freeman, W. J. | 70. McRae, W. V. | 109. Tow, William |
| 31. Glass, H. I. | 71. McWhorter, E. H. | 110. Traynham, D. D. |
| 32. Glenn, E. C. | 72. Measamer, E. H. | 111. Underwood, W. J. |
| 33. Glenn, J. C. | 73. Mercer, S. E. | 112. Ustry, J. F. |
| 34. Grant, T. McM. | 74. Merritt, W. C. | 113. Vickers, T. G. |

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Grant, R. R. | 75. Myers, H. E. | 114. Walters, M. M. |
| 36. Groves, A. J. | 76. Ormond, J. M. | 115. Whedbee, J. C. |
| 37. Hall, E. M. | 77. Parrish, L. L. | 116. Wilson, N. H. D. |
| 38. Harmon, J. C. | 78. Patten, Walter | 117. Wood, G. C. |
| 39. Harrell, J. W. | 79. Pattishall, L. B. | 118. Wright, J. M. |
| 40. Harrison, E. N. | | 119. Yearby, N. C. |
-

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Applewhite, W. H. | 12. Jarvis Memorial | 22. Person, T. A. |
| 2. Batchelor, Ed. | Church, Greenville | 23. Plymouth, W. M. S. |
| 3. Bowers, E. S. | 13. Jenkins, John R., Jr. | 24. Plymouth, Y. W. |
| 4. Bruton, Col. John F. | 14. Knight, W. L. | M. S. |
| 5. Daniels, Hon. Josephus | 15. Long Memorial | 25. Stronach, Geo. T. |
| 6. Dewey, Miss Hattie | Church, Roxboro | 26. Taylor, Robert R. |
| 7. Elm City, W. M. S. | 16. Mann, Z. G. | 27. Thorne, J. T. |
| 8. Graves, W. W. | 17. McGirt, W. A. | 28. Wallace, Chas. S. |
| 9. Greene, W. K. | 18. McRae, Dr. W. L. | 29. Whitley, R. B. |
| 10. Grifton Charge | 19. Monk, A. C. | 30. Willoughby, J. E. |
| 11. Groves, Mrs. A. J. | 20. Nelson, Claud D. | 31. Windsor, W. M. S. |
| | 21. Patterson, Rev. F. M. | 32. Woodard, Graham |

JASPER BIBB THOMPSON

By H. B. Porter

On the morning of February 28, 1939, death invaded our active ranks and claimed another of our faithful and beloved ministers in the person of Jasper Bibb Thompson. While the members of his family and closest friends had known for several months that his strength was failing, and while he had spent some time in Watts Hospital, in Durham, for observation and treatment, none of them had thought that the end was so near at hand. And many of his friends were shocked by the news that this devoted servant and "good minister of Jesus Christ" had left his work on earth to be guest in his Heavenly Father's House. But, when the news of his going broke upon our ears, we knew that while a strong body had failed and finally fallen, a brave and noble spirit had arisen and triumphed.

Brother Thompson was born near Denton, in Randolph County, N. C., on June 3, 1867, the son of Alfred and Sarah Thompson. From the time of his infancy he had the advantages of a Christian home, presided over by a godly father and mother who were known for their native ability, their simple faith in God and their strong and sturdy character. Naturally, the son imbibed many of the sturdy qualities of his Christian parents, and the faith which dwelt in them, dwelt also in him. During those formative years of his growth among the rugged hills of God's great open country, there was time for thought and prayer and Meditation; time to be still and wait before the wonders of nature, and there to dream and listen in the silence to the voice of God. Out of just such environments many of the choicest spirits of the ages have emerged and blessed the world.

It was difficult for the Spirit of God to find an open way to the heart of that rugged country boy and to speak to him in a voice that he could hear and understand. And when he heard the voice saying "give me thine heart," he gave himself to Christ and united with Siloam Methodist Church which stood on the hillside near his home. And then the Christ who had saved him, called him to preach to others that glorious gospel which was able to save them, also. The call was clear and convincing, and left no doubt in his mind as to what he must do. One thing of which he was sure was that God had laid hold upon him and commissioned him to preach. And when he definitely settled the matter, he at once began to prepare himself for the high calling whereunto he was called. After studying in Farmer Institute in his home county, he continued his studies in Oak Ridge Institute, and later in Trinity College, now a part of Duke University.

Brother Thompson was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference in Wilson, December 10, 1890. He was ordained deacon by Bishop W. W. Duncan, in Goldsboro, De-

ember 18, 1892, and an elder by Bishop A. W. Wilson, in Durham, December 9, 1894. During his long and fruitful ministry of more than forty years in our Conference, he served the following pastoral charges: Brunswick Circuit, Ashbury Circuit, Pekin Circuit, Leasburg Circuit, Durham Circuit, Mt. Tirzah Circuit, South Rocky Mount, Caledonia Circuit, Stantonsburg Circuit, Conway Circuit, St. John and Gibson Circuit, St. Pauls Circuit, Riverside and Bridgeton Circuit, and he was in his third year on the Goldsboro Circuit when the God who had called him into the ministry finally called him home.

Brother Thompson was married three times. He was first married on December 26, 1889, to Miss Florinda J. Riley, of Denton, N. C., who died April 8, 1910. To this union three children, a boy and two girls were born. The boy lived only two and a half years. The daughters, now Mrs. A. S. Parker of Kinston, wife of one of our beloved preachers, and Mrs. D. E. Overman of Winston-Salem, survive. His second marriage, January 24, 1917, was to Miss Elizabeth B. McDougall of Laurinburg, N. C., who died on September 29 of that same year. On October 8, 1919, he married Miss Bertha E. Lupton of Belhaven, N. C., who "hand in hand and heart with heart," labored with him in the service of Christ until his work was done. To this union were born two children, James Jasper and Sarah Belle, who, with the widowed mother, survive.

The funeral services were conducted in Salem Church on the Goldsboro Circuit, Wednesday morning, March 1, by Dr. E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. H. C. Smith. A large company of sorrowing friends, including several ministers, gathered in the church to pay their tribute of love and esteem in memory of a brother and a pastor who had wrought long and well in the service of his Lord. From Salem Church his body was carried back to the hills of Randolph County and laid to rest in Siloam Church cemetery not far from the home of his childhood.

Here was a man of God who found his chief joy in going about doing good. No home was ever too poor and humble for him to enter in the name of his Christ and with the blessings of His Divine Spirit. He lived a quiet, but busy life, seeking to comfort the sorrowing and to help those in need. His chief ambition was not to occupy the high places, but rather to render a high service in the lowly places of life. He preached the saving Gospel of the saving Christ, and many were won and saved by his ministry. Truly a good man has gone from us and we shall miss him for awhile. But we shall be comforted by our faith in Him who is the resurrection and the life, and in whom we have life everlasting.

LEONIDAS M. CHAFFIN

By Dwight L. Fouts

Rev. Leonidas M. Chaffin, the son of Rev. W. S. Chaffin and Sarah Smith Chaffin, was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, December 31, 1863, and died at the age of seventy-five at his home in Jonesboro, March 16, 1939. He joined the church at Campground, Fayetteville, in 1883, and was educated at Trinity College, now Duke University.

Brother Chaffin was married twice: First to Miss Nora Campbell of Jonesboro, May 9, 1888, who died March 16, 1915. Surviving children of this union are Miss Nora Campbell Chaffin, a member of the faculty of Duke University; W. S. Chaffin, South Mills; L. M. Chaffin, Lillington; Mrs. George Tucker, Whitakers; Mrs. Kate Johnson, Apex; Mrs. Maude Moore, Snow Hill; and J. H. Chaffin, Burlington.

On April 29, 1916, he married Miss Elizabeth Lucas of Elizabethtown. There were two children by this union, Miss Sarah Chaffin, a senior in the Jonesboro High School, and Claude Chaffin, a junior in Duke University. They and their mother make their home in Jonesboro.

Brother Chaffin joined the North Carolina Conference in Fayetteville in 1887 and received the superannuate relation at the Conference in Raleigh in 1937. Like his father, he was in the active service for fifty years. The following charges were served by him: 1887, Lillington Circuit; 1888-90, Manly Circuit; 1891, Nashville Circuit; 1892-95, Bladen Circuit; 1896-97, Cumberland Circuit; 1898-99, Bladen Circuit; 1900, Roanoke Rapids; 1901-02, Warren Circuit; 1903-06, Ridgeway; 1907, Camden; 1908-09, Haw River; 1910-13, Buckhorn Circuit; 1914-15, Fayetteville Circuit; 1916, Harrellsville Circuit; 1917-18, Burgaw Circuit; 1919-20, Roanoke Island; 1921-22, South Mills Circuit; 1923, South Alamance Circuit; 1924, Tabor and Fair Bluff Circuit; 1925, Mamers Circuit; 1926-29, Goldston; 1930, Magnolia; 1931-32, Hemp; 1933-36, Glendon.

Brother Chaffin is remembered for his sincerity and honesty and steadfast loyalty to Christ and his cause. He was fearless and uncompromising in his convictions and preaching. He was firm but approachable and neighborly. Wherever he served the people loved him, for he was a devoted pastor, spending much of his time among his people, sharing with them their joys and their burdens.

The funeral service was held in the Methodist Church, Jonesboro, on March 17, 1939, at 11 a. m., by Revs. D. L. Fouts, W. V. McRae, L. H. Joyner, D. E. Earnhardt, and A. J. Groves. Interment was in the Jonesboro cemetery.

DANIEL HERNDON TUTTLE

By Jesse H. Lanning

Daniel Herndon Tuttle, son of Benedict Marcus Tuttle and Mary Cochrane Tuttle, was born near Hartland, Caldwell County, North Carolina, June 29, 1857. He was the oldest of a family of eleven children. He was baptized in infancy and was converted and joined Littlejohn's Methodist Church, near his home at the age of twelve, under the ministry of the beloved Rev. G. W. Ivey.

He was educated in Lower Creek Academy and at Trinity College. In 1879 he read law under ex-Judge Clinton A. Cilley of Lenoir. He was licensed to practice law in January, 1880, and became a member of the firm, Cilley and Tuttle, Hickory, North Carolina, where he practiced for three years. While in Hickory he was elected superintendent of the Sunday School in the Methodist Church, and during this time he became a member of the Y. M. C. A. and was elected secretary of it. "While thus engaged in Christian work he became more and more interested in the service of God. He felt and heard the call of God to the work of the ministry—a call that he had felt more or less clearly from his sixteenth year. He had also been told by his mother that when he was at one time nigh unto death in infancy she had promised God that if He would spare his life she would train and give him for the work of the ministry. This call was fully answered in Shelby, North Carolina, October 12, 1882, at 8:30 a. m. while he was engaged in a Y. M. C. A. State Convention consecration service."

Soon after this he spent some time studying at Vanderbilt University. Then he joined the North Carolina Conference at Statesville,, December 1883. His first appointment was at Southport.

On August 27, 1884, he and Ella Amelia Westcott of Southport were happily married. To this union were born and are now living seven children, namely: Emeth Cochrane Tuttle, Chapel Hill; Mrs. L. L. Sloop, Spencer; Herndon Tuttle, Melbourne, Florida; Mrs. I. C. Moser, Asheboro; Mark Tuttle, Angier; Mrs. W. P. Hedden, New York City; Mrs. Ryal Woodall, Warrenton.

The places and terms of his appointments were: Southport, 1883; Wilmington, Fifth Street, 1884-87; Wilson, 1888-89; Tarboro, 1890-92; Raleigh, Central, 1893-95; Beaufort, 1896-98; Kinston, 1899-1900; Elizabeth City, 1901-03; Fayetteville, Hay Street, 1904-05; Rocky Mount, 1906-08; Goldsboro, 1909-11; Henderson, 1912-16; Washington, 1917-19; Smithfield, 1920-23; Elm City, 1924-26; superannuated at Raleigh in 1927. After superannuation, Brother Tuttle made his home in Smithfield. His faithful wife and helpmeet passed away in August, 1922, while they were serving the pastorate in Smithfield, and she is buried there. He passed away on April 8, 1939, while visiting one of his daugh-

ters, Mrs. L. L. Sloop, at Spencer, North Carolina. Fittingly his funeral service was held in Centenary Church, Smithfield, on Easter Sunday afternoon, April 9, and he was buried in nearby Riverside cemetery by the side of his beloved helpmeet of so many blessed years. The following ministers participated in the service: Revs. J. J. Boone, J. H. Barnhardt, J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, Henry Ruark, and Jesse H. Lanning.

Brother D. H. Tuttle was blessed in having devoutly religious parents. Family prayer was a regular part of his childhood life. The church held an uppermost place in the thinking and devotion of the members of his home. This is evidenced, not only in his own case but by the fact that his brother, Robert Gamewell Tuttle, was a minister and belonged to the Western North Carolina Conference, and a sister, Lelia Judson Tuttle, is a missionary in China, and the other members of his childhood home are deeply religious. Emotionally and mentally he was highly capable of a passionate and yet deeply religious life. Into a life with this background and capacity there came to him the definite experience of conversion, so that he could say, "I know whom I have believed." For him after that religion was not just an experience but a fellowship with God.

In his ministry he preached fervently, fearlessly and effectively. He loved people and the masses loved him. He was almost tireless in his visiting of the people, and wherever he went he was affectionately called "Brother Tuttle" by all classes and denominations of people. He was always evangelistic in his messages and work, and many are the souls that are rejoicing because of his ministry. He was always diligent in the keeping of the records in his church and of his own ministry. Year after year he kept exact records of sermons, visits, baptisms, marriages, etc., and they were many. For him, all of it was the business of the Kingdom.

It was for about 70 years from the time of his conversion and joining Littlejohn's Church that he definitely "walked with God." For forty-four years after he joined the Conference he held appointments in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference and for the whole of the fifty-six years between that time and his passing it can well be said that he was truly active in the cause of Christ. One who knew and loved him said of him, "He redeemed the time allotted him and in resting, or, perhaps, running on renewed strength, errands for the Master he so greatly loved and believed in."

His going at Easter time was most timely. He had expressed the desire to go home at that season when all God's outdoors seems to bear witness with the Christ that "I am the resurrection and life." Always erect and stately as an arrow in his posture, his head gradually became crowned in snowy white so that it is easy now to visualize him standing in the presence of his God saying, "It is good to be here!" and wearing his crown of Eternal Life.

NATHAN MARTIN WRIGHT

By Daniel Lane

Nathan Martin Wright was born in Gibson, N. C., Scotland County, May 4, 1888, the son of Daniel Orum and Mary Elizabeth Wright. He attended private schools, Trinity Park School, and graduated with honors at Trinity College in the class of 1910. He attended Vanderbilt University two years, and joined the North Carolina Conference here in Fayetteville in 1912. He was ordained deacon in 1914, and elder in 1916.

He gave twenty-six years of devoted and efficient service to the Methodist itinerant ministry, serving the following charges: Seagate, 1912-13; junior preacher, Grace Church, Wilmington, 1914; Williamston, 1915; Murfreesboro-Winton, 1916-19; Roanoke, 1920-21; Tyner, 1922; Windsor, 1923-26; Richmond Circuit, 1927-28; Swanquarter Circuit, 1929; Elizabeth Circuit, 1930-31; Maysville Circuit, 1932; Tabor Circuit, 1933-34; and the Lillington Circuit, 1935-38. He was given the supeannuate relation on account of ill health last year at the Elizabeth City Conference, and died May 13, 1939, at the home of his brother, Dr. S. C. Wrgiht, at McColl, S. C.

On January 3, 1923, he married Viola Cameron of Durham, N. C., who cheerfully and heroically shared the joys and sorrows and disappointments of the itinerancy, who, like Abraham, have no abiding city or habitation. To this happy union were given two sons, Wilson Bruce (named after his beloved President), and Nathan Collins (named after Bishop Collins Denny).

He was a good, true husband and father and a faithful follower of the Lord Jesus. He came of deeply religious stock, conservative by nature and in doctrine, of godly sincerity. He did his own independent thinking. There was no effort at oratory—quiet, unassuming, clean-blooded, clean-minded—clean and pure of heart and life, of keen integrity and deep, solid piety. He loved God devotedly, and his neighbor as himself. He held the esteem and respect of the community, which he prized above worldly honors in appointments. He had a very high sense of honor. He manifested a beautiful spirit of fidelity amid bitter disappointments. He was ever courteous, gentle, kind-hearted.

One remarkable thing about him, he never left a personal nor church debt when he moved on to other fields of labor. He was noted as a builder and repairer of churches and parsonages. He was just completing the beautiful, well-planned brick church at Lillington, which was left clear of debt, paying as they built. After his superannuation he was terribly depressed. In his last sickness his supreme desire was to preach once more. He spoke of this repeatedly to his loved ones. The day he left never to return to his beloved Church, he knelt at its altar alone and prayed for a long time.

The funeral was held in McColl, S. C., by his presiding elder, Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, assisted by M. Y. Self, E. R. Clegg, Daniel

Lane and Dr. R. R. Tucker. Other ministers served as pallbearers. We laid him to rest in the beautiful, new Maplewood cemetery, in Durham, N. C., overlooking the majestic Duke Chapel spires, in sound of the carillon, beneath the lovely flowers, amid the sorrowing friends.

MRS. A. J. PARKER

By J. H. Barnhardt

Mrs. A. J. Parker was called to rest from her home in Raleigh, North Carolina, on April 15, 1939.

She was born near Ahoskie, N. C., May 27, 1862, the daughter of the late Narl Barrow and his wife, Mrs. Nancy A. Barrow.

On November 13, 1889, she was united in marriage to the late Rev. Asa J. Parker, an honored and useful member of the North Carolina Conference. We note that the officiating clergyman on that occasion was Rev. H. D. Godwin, and that the marriage was witnessed by W. M. Rose, J. T. Barrow, and J. J. Vann.

Thus began the itinerant career of these two devoted servants of the church, which career was continued in great usefulness during the intervening years. Brother Parker retired from active service several years ago, after which time they resided in Raleigh until his passing in the autumn of 1938. Mrs. Parker survived her husband by less than a year.

These are but the brief outlines of a life the influence of which cannot be set down in words. Along with so many other women who have devoted their talent and strength to the keeping of our parsonage homes, Mrs. Parker lived her life, exerted her powers, and manifested her womanly consecration and heroism in furthering the cause of Christ in the various places where she and her husband were called to serve. I can believe that when the doors opened to admit her into the presence of her Lord, she was greeted by her Master's "Well done."

Quietly she passed her last days in watchful waiting for her Lord to come, and, when He came, she was ready to greet Him with gladness because she had attained the crown to which she was so justly entitled.

There are three splendid children who remain to walk in her footsteps: Rev. Albea S. Parker, pastor of our Queen Street church in Kinston, Mr. L. B. Parker, an active layman and member of Edenton Street church in Raleigh, and Mrs. R. G. L. Edwards, the wife of our pastor at Whiteville. These, with a host of other relatives and friends, rise up to call her blessed.

After religious services conducted April 16, 1939, by her pastor and several other ministers, tender hands carried her body to beautiful Montlawn cemetery in Raleigh, where she awaits the resurrection of the just.

STATISTICS

TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay
Activities, Church Schools.

TABLE No. 3—Financial Exhibit.

TABLE No. 4—Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere
Listed.

| Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Members Reported Last Year, Including Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers | Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized |
| 1 | Bahama | 605 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 2 | Brooksdale | 613 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 595 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| 3 | Burlington—Front Street .. | 1071 | 32 | 51 | 55 | 1099 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 22 |
| 4 | Webb Ave.—Holts | 632 | 7 | 24 | 45 | 618 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| 5 | Burlington Circuit | 515 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 535 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 22 |
| 6 | Bynum | 603 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 623 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| 7 | Carrboro | 477 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 489 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 8 | Cedar Grove | 632 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 653 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 24 |
| 9 | Chapel Hill | 483 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 513 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| 10 | Duke Circuit | 302 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 311 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 11 | Durham—Branson | 482 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 516 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 21 |
| 12 | Calvary | 619 | 23 | 19 | 34 | 627 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 |
| 13 | Carr | 631 | 14 | 8 | 32 | 621 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 23 |
| 14 | Duke Memorial | 1526 | 32 | 64 | 52 | 1570 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 15 | Lakewood | 215 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 211 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16 |
| 16 | Trinity | 1526 | 23 | 44 | 17 | 1576 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 17 | West Durham | 749 | 43 | 58 | 6 | 844 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 36 |
| 18 | Durham Circuit | 576 | 37 | 39 | 7 | 645 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| 19 | Eno | 157 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 160 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 20 | Graham—West Burlington .. | 750 | 28 | 17 | 37 | 758 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 |
| 21 | Hillsboro | 676 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 687 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 22 | Leasburg | 544 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 550 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 |
| 23 | Mebane | 387 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 394 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| 24 | Milton | 532 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 522 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| 25 | Moncure | 579 | 7 | 6 | 119 | 473 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 26 | Mount Tirzah | 591 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 30 |
| 27 | Person Circuit | 814 | 49 | 10 | 39 | 834 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 28 | Pittsboro | 814 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 29 | Rougemont | 212 | 3 | 1 | 51 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 |
| 30 | Roxboro—Long Memorial .. | 667 | 21 | 7 | 73 | 622 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 31 | East Roxboro—Longhurst .. | 269 | 12 | 57 | 69 | 369 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 30 |
| 32 | Siler City | 797 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 828 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 33 | South Alamance | 665 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 691 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| 34 | Stem | 544 | 5 | 2 | 168 | 383 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 525 |
| 35 | Yanceyville | 760 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 784 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 589 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 22115 | 651 | 585 | 1057 | 22294 | 13 | ..... | 75 | 64 |
| Total Last Year | | 21105 | 789 | 1131 | 910 | 22115 | 14 | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| Increase | | 1010 | ..... | ..... | 147 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | 138 | 546 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |

ELIZABETH CITY

| Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Members Reported Last Year, Including Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers | Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized |
| 1 | Ahoskie | 283 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 292 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 2 | Aulander | 226 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 |
| 3 | Bath | 552 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 569 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 31 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 267 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 307 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 5 | Chowan | 274 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 275 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 6 | Columbia | 405 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 431 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Currituck | 377 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 378 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 8 | Edenton | 265 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 274 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 9 | Elizabeth City—City Road .. | 500 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 522 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 10 | First Church | 1189 | 18 | 39 | 39 | 1207 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| 11 | Gates | 467 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 12 | Hatteras | 344 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 331 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 3 |
| 13 | Hertford | 384 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 386 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 14 | Kinnakeet | 357 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | 251 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 256 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 16 | Manteo | 342 | 37 | 14 | 19 | 374 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 33 |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | 459 | 5 | ..... | 43 | 421 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| 18 | Moyock-Memorial | 349 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 343 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | 359 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 366 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 20 | North Gates | 695 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 715 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Pasquotank | 654 | 27 | 74 | 39 | 716 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Perquimans | 806 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 813 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | Plymouth | 512 | 3 | 13 | 34 | 494 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| 24 | Roper | 341 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 25 | South Camden | 375 | 9 | 41 | 17 | 408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 26 | South Mills | 580 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 596 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Stumpy Point-Dare | 483 | ..... | 44 | 21 | 506 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 28 | Swan Quarter-Fairfield .. | 379 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 382 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 29 | Wanchese | 449 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 459 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 30 | Washington | 1098 | 19 | 11 | 185 | 943 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| 31 | Williamston | 354 | 40 | 14 | 4 | 404 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 32 | Windsor | 372 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 377 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 14748 | 393 | 405 | 579 | 14967 | 5 | 2 | 89 | 265 |
| Total Last Year | | 14709 | 335 | 643 | 939 | 14748 | 4 | 4 | 79 | 332 |
| Increase | | 39 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 219 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 238 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 67 |

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE

DISTRICT

| CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness | No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
| 4 | 5 | 16700 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 10000 | 1 | | 5000 | 4742 | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | 37300 | 800 | 1 | 4000 | | | 15000 | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 10000 | | 1500 | 42500 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 2 | 36000 | | 1 | 4000 | 600 | | 2500 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 11000 | | 1 | 2300 | | | 5400 | | | | | 5 |
| 4 | 4 | 22500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 8850 | | | | | 6 |
| 4 | 4 | 12650 | 450 | 1 | 1500 | | | 4000 | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 35000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 200 | 21500 | | | | | 8 |
| 3 | 3 | 235000 | | 1 | 6000 | 2000 | | 63000 | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 32500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 5000 | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | 52000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 21200 | | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 38000 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | 21500 | | | | | 12 |
| 1 | 1 | 30000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 24700 | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | 501814 | | 1 | 10000 | | 187100 | 387000 | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | 6000 | | 1 | 6000 | 2465 | 1250 | 7500 | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 500000 | 86400 | 1 | 15000 | 7800 | | 178500 | | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 4 | 90000 | 11800 | 1 | 10000 | | | 50000 | | | | | 17 |
| 1 | 6 | 23000 | | 1 | 7000 | 60 | | 12800 | | | | | 18 |
| 1 | 1 | 2700 | 1100 | | | | | 1500 | | | | | 19 |
| 2 | 2 | 21000 | | 1 | 5000 | 1200 | 400 | 7500 | | | | | 20 |
| 4 | 4 | 22000 | 500 | 1 | 3000 | | | 10600 | | | | | 21 |
| 5 | 5 | 13000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 1 | 1 | 8000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 9000 | | | | | 23 |
| 5 | 5 | 15000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 10500 | | | | | 24 |
| 5 | 5 | 14650 | | | | | | 4000 | | | | | 25 |
| 5 | 5 | 22000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 7500 | | | | | 26 |
| 5 | 5 | 24500 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 12750 | | | | | 27 |
| 5 | 5 | 16500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 5000 | | | | | 28 |
| 2 | 2 | 8500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 6165 | | | | | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 80000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 40000 | | | | | 30 |
| 3 | 3 | 4200 | | 1 | 1200 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 3 | 3 | 39500 | 225 | 1 | 5000 | | 500 | 4500 | | | | | 32 |
| 4 | 4 | 17000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | | | 33 |
| 3 | 3 | 6800 | | 1 | 2000 | | 400 | 1000 | | | | | 34 |
| 5 | 5 | 36000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 13500 | | | | | 35 |
| 105 | 107 | 2095814 | 101275 | 33 | 169000 | 14125 | 193350 | 1018465 | 1 | | 5000 | 4742 | |
| 106 | 107 | 2114214 | 114917 | 30 | 167900 | 12325 | 197589 | 921565 | | | | | |
| 1 | | 18200 | 13642 | 3 | 1100 | 1800 | | 97900 | 1 | | 5000 | 4742 | |
| | | | | | | | 4239 | | | | | | |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|--------|-------|----|--------|------|------|--------|---|--|-----|--|----|
| 2 | 2 | 44000 | | 2 | | | | 26000 | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 12000 | | 1 | 3000 | 1200 | | 10500 | | | | | 2 |
| 4 | 4 | 11000 | | 1 | 1000 | | | 6000 | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 3 | 8500 | | 2 | 5000 | | | 2900 | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 10800 | | 1 | 2600 | | | 4100 | | | | | 5 |
| 4 | 4 | 23500 | 265 | 1 | 1500 | | | 8000 | | | | | 6 |
| 4 | 4 | 4750 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 3175 | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 12500 | | 1 | 4200 | | 100 | 11000 | | | | | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | 40000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 15000 | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 115000 | | 1 | 2500 | 2375 | | 83500 | | | | | 10 |
| 4 | 4 | 24500 | 400 | 1 | 4000 | | | 107500 | 1 | | 800 | | 11 |
| 3 | 3 | 11500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 5000 | | | | | 12 |
| 2 | 2 | 75500 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 11000 | | | | | 13 |
| 3 | 3 | 7500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 4500 | | | | | 14 |
| 4 | 4 | 12100 | 2666 | 1 | 2500 | | | 9250 | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 9000 | 900 | 1 | 2500 | | | 7500 | | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 4 | 14600 | | 1 | 4000 | | 850 | | | | | | 17 |
| 2 | 2 | 30000 | 1276 | 1 | 3000 | | | 10000 | | | | | 18 |
| 4 | 4 | 17000 | 1276 | 1 | 5000 | | | 1100 | | | | | 19 |
| 3 | 3 | 34000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 11000 | | | | | 20 |
| 5 | 5 | 22000 | | 1 | 3600 | | | 1000 | | | | | 21 |
| 5 | 5 | 23000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | 4 | 25000 | | 1 | 5500 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 4 | 4 | 22000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 6000 | | | | | 24 |
| 4 | 4 | 13000 | 685 | 1 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | | | | 25 |
| 4 | 4 | 14000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 5000 | 5000 | | | | | 26 |
| 4 | 4 | 10500 | 375 | 2 | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | | | 27 |
| 3 | 3 | 24500 | | 2 | 3500 | | 1000 | 20000 | | | | | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | 10300 | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 75000 | 400 | 1 | 5000 | | | 45000 | | | | | 30 |
| 2 | 2 | 25000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 4000 | | | | | 31 |
| 4 | 4 | 14000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 6000 | | | | | 32 |
| 99 | 99 | 796050 | 8243 | 36 | 112900 | 3575 | 6950 | 332775 | 1 | | 800 | | |
| 95 | 95 | 767500 | 27047 | 36 | 124000 | 7175 | 9850 | 314400 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 28550 | | | | | | 18375 | 1 | | 800 | | |
| | | | 18804 | | 11100 | 3600 | 2900 | | | | | | |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

| CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness | No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected |
| 3 | 3 | 59500 | | 1 | 4000 | | 2600 | 32600 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 52000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 19000 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 10000 | | 1 | | | | 4250 | | | | 4 |
| 3 | 3 | 27500 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 9700 | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 3 | 19000 | | 1 | 8500 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 12700 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 3000 | | | | 6 |
| 4 | 4 | 19500 | | 1 | 8500 | | | 7500 | | | | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 90000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 45800 | | | | 8 |
| 3 | 3 | 85000 | 354 | 1 | 2750 | | | 4300 | | | | 9 |
| 4 | 4 | 9000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 4500 | | | | 10 |
| 6 | 6 | 10000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 400 | 2000 | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 50000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 43600 | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 5 | 9800 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 3750 | | | | 13 |
| 3 | 3 | 23000 | 775 | 1 | 2500 | | | 6500 | | | | 14 |
| 5 | 5 | 11750 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 6500 | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 9000 | 1000 | 2500 | 36500 | | | | 16 |
| 1 | 1 | 25000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 17750 | | | | 17 |
| 2 | 2 | 51000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 16250 | | | | 18 |
| 6 | 6 | 12500 | | 1 | 4300 | | | 1000 | | | | 19 |
| 5 | 5 | 18000 | 300 | 2 | 4000 | | | 4500 | | | | 20 |
| 2 | 2 | 15500 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 8700 | | | | 21 |
| 2 | 2 | 20000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 7000 | | | | 22 |
| 1 | 1 | 21000 | | 1 | 4000 | 1175 | | 8000 | | | | 23 |
| 6 | 6 | 15500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3000 | | | | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 85000 | 3000 | 1 | 15000 | | | 33275 | 1 | | 85 | 85 |
| 6 | 6 | 15000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 3500 | | | | 25 |
| 3 | 4 | 24300 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 21000 | | | | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | 35000 | | 1 | 15000 | 4000 | | 38000 | | | | 27 |
| 2 | 2 | 14000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 13500 | | | | 28 |
| 4 | 4 | 12200 | | 1 | 2700 | | | | | | | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 88000 | | 1 | 7500 | 750 | | 32500 | | | | 30 |
| 5 | 5 | 13200 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 5000 | | | | 31 |
| 101 | 102 | 1028950 | 4429 | 35 | 157750 | 6925 | 5500 | 442475 | 1 | | 85 | 85 |
| 97 | 99 | 932070 | 6878 | 30 | 153450 | 4580 | 5100 | 426275 | 2 | | 150 | 50 |
| 4 | 3 | 96880 | | 5 | 4300 | 2345 | 400 | 16200 | 1 | | 65 | 35 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 2449 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 4 | 4 | 10500 | 50 | 1 | 2500 | | 2500 | 1000 | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | 5800 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3500 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 16500 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 2600 | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 2 | 31650 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 22000 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 20500 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 8700 | | | | 5 |
| 4 | 4 | 24000 | | 1 | 6500 | | 500 | 2500 | | | | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 98000 | 9000 | 1 | 15000 | 900 | | 87500 | | | | 7 |
| 5 | 5 | 18000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 12000 | | | 122 | 122 |
| 1 | 1 | 70000 | | 1 | 16000 | 4000 | | 71000 | 1 | | 1136 | 1136 |
| 3 | 3 | 12000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 4900 | | | | 9 |
| 4 | 4 | 20000 | 20 | 1 | 1000 | | | 7000 | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | 4500 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 4 | 4 | 18500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 14450 | | | | 12 |
| 6 | 6 | 19000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | 200000 | 27000 | 1 | 18000 | | | 105000 | | | | 14 |
| 4 | 4 | 8500 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 5500 | | | | 15 |
| 2 | 2 | 4200 | | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 1 | 1 | 60000 | 3700 | 1 | 6500 | | | 27500 | | | | 17 |
| 6 | 6 | 16400 | 5035 | 1 | 2000 | | | 6000 | | | | 18 |
| 2 | 2 | 35000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 10500 | | | | 19 |
| 6 | 6 | 32000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 85000 | | | | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 125000 | | 1 | 25000 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 5 | 5 | 12800 | | 1 | 1500 | | 1000 | | | | | 22 |
| 2 | 3 | 7500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | 23 |
| 4 | 4 | 15000 | 773 | 1 | 4000 | | | 6000 | | | | 24 |
| 5 | 5 | 17800 | | 1 | 2000 | 1250 | 350 | 4000 | | | | 25 |
| 4 | 4 | 13500 | 400 | 2 | 9500 | | | 5000 | | | | 26 |
| 7 | 7 | 15900 | 300 | 1 | 2500 | | | 3150 | | | | 27 |
| 6 | 6 | 31000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 600 | 10500 | | | | 28 |
| 5 | 5 | 8100 | | 1 | 2500 | | 200 | 4000 | | | | 29 |
| 5 | 5 | 48000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 23300 | | | | 30 |
| 4 | 3 | 7750 | | 1 | 2700 | | | 2600 | | | | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 119 | 122 | 1027400 | 46278 | 34 | 171700 | 6150 | 5150 | 534200 | 3 | | 1258 | 1258 |
| 114 | 116 | 1005150 | 35041 | 30 | 165825 | 8775 | 5350 | 542550 | 1 | 1 | 480 | 380 |
| 5 | 6 | 22350 | 11237 | 4 | 5875 | | | | 2 | | 778 | 878 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2625 | 200 | 8350 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |

RALEIGH

| Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers | Additions on Profes- sion of Faith | Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers | Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized |
| 1 | Bailey | 839 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 842 | | | | 14 |
| 2 | Benson | 217 | 12 | 16 | 43 | 202 | | | 1 | 5 |
| 3 | Cary-Apex | 600 | 18 | 63 | 39 | 642 | | | 3 | 11 |
| 4 | Clayton | 302 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 304 | | | 4 | 5 |
| 5 | Creedmoor | 671 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 676 | | | | |
| 6 | Dunn—Divine Street | 487 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 504 | 1 | | 5 | 13 |
| 7 | Erwin | 432 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 446 | | | 3 | 10 |
| 8 | Four Oaks | 542 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 547 | | | | 5 |
| 9 | Fuquay | 942 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 940 | | | 1 | 7 |
| 10 | Franklinton | 434 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 445 | | | | 7 |
| 11 | Garner | 690 | 37 | 16 | 16 | 727 | | | 1 | 28 |
| 12 | Henderson—First Church | 800 | 21 | 29 | 31 | 819 | | | 3 | 11 |
| 13 | City Road—White Mem. | 301 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 318 | | | 5 | 12 |
| 14 | Lillington | 301 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 332 | | | 1 | 22 |
| 15 | Louisburg | 462 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 464 | 5 | | 1 | 5 |
| 16 | Louisburg Circuit | 574 | 8 | 3 | 90 | 495 | | | 1 | 7 |
| 17 | Mamers | 749 | 29 | 7 | 30 | 755 | | | | 16 |
| 18 | Middleburg | 732 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 746 | | | 1 | 11 |
| 19 | Millbrook | 422 | 17 | 81 | 101 | 419 | | | | 14 |
| 20 | Newton Grove | 661 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 669 | | | | 7 |
| 21 | Oxford | 745 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 779 | | | 1 | 25 |
| 22 | Oxford Circuit | 1067 | 38 | 173 | 18 | 1260 | | | 12 | 29 |
| 23 | Princeton | 303 | 20 | 5 | 49 | 279 | | | 5 | 10 |
| 24 | Raleigh—Central | 775 | 25 | 37 | 36 | 801 | | | 10 | 18 |
| 25 | Edenton Street | 2868 | 85 | 151 | 181 | 2923 | 1 | | 7 | 49 |
| 26 | Epworth | 282 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 295 | | | 1 | 14 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 185 | 13 | 49 | 7 | 240 | | | 5 | 13 |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 265 | 23 | 82 | 32 | 338 | | | 2 | 4 |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | 316 | 8 | 80 | 6 | 398 | | | | |
| 30 | Selma | 379 | 11 | 3 | 44 | 349 | | | | 8 |
| 31 | Smithfield | 530 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 542 | | | 3 | 12 |
| 32 | Tar River | 716 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 725 | | | | 19 |
| 33 | Zebulon-Wendell | 372 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 408 | | | 1 | 16 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) .. | 19961 | 626 | 1030 | 988 | 20629 | 7 | | 77 | 417 |
| | Total Last Year | 19651 | 688 | 1235 | 1613 | 19961 | 18 | 12 | 68 | 498 |
| | Increase | 310 | | | | 768 | | | 9 | |
| | Decrease | | 62 | 205 | 625 | | 11 | 12 | | 81 |

ROCKY MOUNT

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|----|-----|
| 1 | Bethel | 517 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 527 | | | 6 | 3 |
| 2 | Conway | 762 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 785 | | | 2 | 25 |
| 3 | Elm City | 368 | 5 | 87 | 6 | 454 | | | | 5 |
| 4 | Enfield-Whitakers | 387 | 6 | 10 | 86 | 317 | | | | |
| 5 | Farmville | 465 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 470 | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | Garysburg | 346 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 337 | | | | 3 |
| 7 | Halifax | 728 | 164 | 121 | 39 | 974 | | | 5 | 66 |
| 8 | Kenly | 360 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 356 | | | 4 | 8 |
| 9 | Littleton | 441 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 443 | | | 1 | 4 |
| 10 | McKendree | 266 | 2 | 69 | 4 | 333 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 11 | Nashville | 337 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 348 | | | | 1 |
| 12 | Norlina | 813 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 854 | | | | |
| 13 | Northampton | 940 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 943 | | | | 15 |
| 14 | Red Oak Parish | 401 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 404 | | | 2 | 11 |
| 15 | Rich Square | 469 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 481 | | | 2 | 5 |
| 16 | Roanoke Rapids | 773 | 38 | 32 | 14 | 829 | | | 1 | 31 |
| 17 | Robersonville | 271 | 4 | 14 | 75 | 214 | | | | 8 |
| 18 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street .. | 370 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 370 | | | | 8 |
| 19 | First Church | 1643 | 46 | 47 | 13 | 1723 | | | 11 | 34 |
| 20 | Marvin | 192 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 175 | | | | |
| 21 | St. Paul | 247 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 250 | 2 | | 7 | 4 |
| 22 | Roosemary | 815 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 834 | 1 | 1 | | 19 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | 466 | 20 | 173 | 84 | 575 | | | 4 | |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | 358 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 367 | | | | 5 |
| 25 | Seaboard | 683 | 11 | | 5 | 689 | | | | 11 |
| 26 | Spring Hope | 354 | 12 | 7 | 182 | 191 | | | | 12 |
| 27 | Stantonsburg | 467 | | 5 | 20 | 452 | | | | 2 |
| 28 | Tarboro | 323 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 326 | | | 3 | 4 |
| 29 | Walstonburg | 147 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 150 | | | 1 | 4 |
| 30 | Warren | 511 | 10 | 1 | 27 | 495 | 1 | | | 7 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 840 | 12 | 24 | 25 | 851 | | | 3 | 10 |
| 32 | Weldon | 629 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 635 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 33 | Wilson | 1366 | 26 | 26 | 61 | 1357 | | | 3 | 18 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) .. | 18055 | 532 | 803 | 881 | 18509 | 6 | 1 | 57 | 324 |
| | Total Last Year | 17588 | 623 | 610 | 766 | 18055 | 7 | 1 | 61 | 424 |
| | Increase | 567 | | 193 | 115 | 454 | | | | |
| | Decrease | | 111 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 100 |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY

INSURANCE

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness | No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 5 | 5 | 22500 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 4500 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 52000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 16500 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 42000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 10500 | | | | | 3 |
| 12 | 12 | 5150 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 30000 | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 19000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 9500 | | | | | 5 |
| 12 | 12 | 56000 | 400 | 1 | 4500 | | | 28600 | | | | | 6 |
| 12 | 12 | 27000 | 300 | 1 | | | | 18000 | | | | | 7 |
| 5 | 5 | 42000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 12000 | | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 4 | 56000 | | 1 | 5400 | | | 31750 | | | | | 9 |
| 12 | 12 | 19500 | | 1 | 5500 | | | 17500 | | | | | 10 |
| 4 | 4 | 10000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 6000 | | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 185000 | | 1 | 12000 | 5000 | | 80000 | | | | | 12 |
| 2 | 2 | 12000 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 3 | 3 | 10200 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 5400 | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | 25000 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 19000 | | | | | 15 |
| 5 | 5 | 9600 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 4 | 6850 | | 1 | 2500 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 5 | 5 | 20100 | 500 | 1 | 3500 | | | 8000 | | | | | 18 |
| 5 | 5 | 24000 | 1116 | 1 | 3000 | | 250 | 12550 | | | | | 19 |
| 6 | 6 | 14500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 45000 | | | | | 21 |
| 7 | 7 | 20200 | | 1 | 5000 | 40 | | 2500 | 1 | | 10 | | 22 |
| 3 | 3 | 10900 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 7000 | | | | | 23 |
| 1 | 1 | 35000 | | 1 | 15000 | 1000 | | 27000 | | | | | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 238000 | | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | 16000 | 222500 | | | | | 25 |
| 1 | 1 | 6000 | | 1 | 10000 | 1200 | | 8000 | | | | | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2000 | | | | 2500 | | | | | | 27 |
| 2 | 2 | 25000 | 15200 | | 300 | | | 20000 | | | | | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | 22000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 11550 | | | | | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 40000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 17500 | | | | | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | 50000 | 700 | 1 | 8000 | | 2500 | 30000 | | | | | 31 |
| 4 | 4 | 2000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 5300 | | | | | 32 |
| 2 | 2 | 34000 | | 1 | 3500 | | 500 | 15500 | | | | | 33 |
| 93 | 95 | 1216500 | 20216 | 29 | 145200 | 12240 | 21750 | 721650 | 1 | | 10 | | |
| 92 | 93 | 1275050 | 3700 | 30 | 151900 | 13853 | 19000 | 683150 | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 6516 | | | | 2750 | 38500 | 1 | | 10 | | |
| ..... | ..... | 58550 | | 1 | 16700 | 1613 | | | | | | | |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|--|---|------|------|----|
| 2 | 2 | 50500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 32500 | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 33000 | | 1 | 6000 | | 600 | 11000 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 41000 | | 1 | 500 | | | 7000 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 40000 | 5180 | 1 | 5000 | 8000 | | 10000 | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 60000 | | 1 | 12000 | | 5000 | 30000 | | | | | 5 |
| 3 | 3 | 9000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 5 | 19500 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 2500 | | | | | 7 |
| 3 | 3 | 20000 | | 2 | 4000 | | | 9750 | | | | | 8 |
| 3 | 3 | 28000 | | 1 | 4500 | | | 14000 | | | | | 9 |
| 4 | 4 | 19500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 9000 | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 2 | 40000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 25000 | | | | | 11 |
| 4 | 4 | 32200 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 11000 | | | | | 12 |
| 4 | 4 | 22575 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 13250 | | | | | 13 |
| 4 | 4 | 25000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 4500 | | | | | 14 |
| 3 | 3 | 20900 | | 1 | 4200 | | | 10000 | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 55000 | | | 800 | | 2000 | 28000 | | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 4 | 10400 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 6000 | | | | | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 8000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | | | | 18 |
| 1 | 1 | 160000 | 4000 | 1 | 7000 | | 20000 | 80000 | | | | | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | 4000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 4200 | | | | | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 12500 | 1000 | 1 | 2500 | 1230 | | 3000 | | | | | 21 |
| 3 | 3 | 14000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 3000 | 6000 | | | | | 22 |
| 5 | 5 | 5700 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 4 | 4 | 14000 | 363 | | 5569 | | 2601 | 7800 | | | | | 24 |
| 4 | 4 | 35000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 16200 | | | | | 25 |
| 2 | 2 | 32000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 12500 | | | | | 26 |
| 3 | 3 | 23000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 700 | 17000 | | | | | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | 40000 | | 1 | 8000 | 1350 | | 17000 | | | | | 28 |
| 2 | 2 | 9000 | | | | | | 5000 | | | | | 29 |
| 5 | 5 | 19000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 9500 | | | | | 30 |
| 4 | 4 | 51000 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 21700 | | | | | 31 |
| 1 | 1 | 31000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 95800 | | | | | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | 128900 | | 1 | 12000 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 91 | 91 | 1113675 | 10543 | 30 | 147069 | 10580 | 33901 | 521900 | | | | | |
| 91 | 91 | 1222875 | 24964 | 32 | 154800 | 1700 | 35401 | 613387 | | 1 | 4000 | 4000 | |
| ..... | ..... | 109200 | 14421 | 2 | 7731 | 8880 | 1500 | 92177 | | 1 | 4000 | 4000 | |

WILMINGTON

| Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers | Additions on Profes- sion of Faith | Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers | Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized |
| 1 | Bladen | 390 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 395 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 |
| 2 | Burgaw | 559 | 24 | 1 | 66 | 518 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 373 | 12 | 61 | 10 | 436 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| 4 | Chadbourn | 625 | 17 | 23 | 51 | 614 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| 5 | Clinton | 824 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 827 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 10 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 642 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 642 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 7 | Fairmont | 854 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 974 | 18 | 4 | 146 | 850 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 9 | Garland | 447 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 471 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 499 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 528 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 11 | Jacksonville-Richlands | 564 | 27 | 7 | 18 | 580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 12 | Lumberton—Chestnut St. .. | 625 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 648 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | 288 | 3 | 66 | 4 | 353 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Maysville | 808 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 809 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| 15 | Roseboro | 612 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 629 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 16 | Scott's Hill | 300 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 17 | Shallotte | 522 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 539 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 18 | Southport | 305 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 320 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 19 | St. Paul's | 476 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 513 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 20 | Swansboro | 473 | 6 | 139 | 3 | 615 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 21 | Tabor City | 516 | 154 | 8 | 41 | 637 | 1 | ..... | 24 | 110 |
| 22 | Town Creek | 354 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 363 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 |
| 23 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 583 | 32 | 21 | 15 | 621 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 24 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 629 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 626 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 25 | Whiteville | 552 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 587 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| 26 | Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .. | 497 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 499 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| 27 | Fifth Avenue | 670 | 11 | 22 | 38 | 665 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| 28 | Grace | 1129 | 18 | 20 | 43 | 1124 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| 29 | Trinity | 812 | 23 | 27 | 56 | 806 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 16902 | 603 | 615 | 704 | 17417 | 6 | ..... | 72 | 448 |
| | Total Last Year | 16725 | 641 | 684 | 1148 | 16902 | 6 | ..... | 104 | 466 |
| | Increase | 177 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 515 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Decrease ..... | ..... | 38 | 69 | 444 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 18 |

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Durham | 22115 | 651 | 585 | 1057 | 22294 | 13 | ..... | 75 | 525 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 14748 | 393 | 405 | 579 | 14967 | 5 | 2 | 89 | 265 |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 19431 | 588 | 850 | 841 | 20028 | 11 | ..... | 100 | 426 |
| 4 | New Bern | 18268 | 774 | 1473 | 1624 | 18891 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 494 |
| 5 | Raleigh | 19961 | 626 | 1030 | 988 | 20629 | 7 | ..... | 77 | 417 |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 18055 | 532 | 803 | 881 | 18509 | 6 | 1 | 57 | 324 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 16902 | 603 | 615 | 704 | 17417 | 6 | ..... | 72 | 448 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 129480 | 4167 | 5761 | 6674 | 132735 | 54 | 5 | 525 | 2889 |
| | Total Last Year | 127255 | 4377 | 5339 | 7491 | 129480 | 69 | 22 | 104 | 3831 |
| | Increase | 2225 | ..... | 422 | ..... | 3255 | ..... | ..... | 421 | ..... |
| | Decrease ..... | ..... | 210 | ..... | 817 | ..... | 15 | 17 | ..... | 942 |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

| CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness | No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
| 6 | 6 | 11100 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 5600 | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | 6 | 1950 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 4500 | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | 7 | 19500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 2500 | | | 75 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 20500 | 63 | 1 | 4000 | | | 14250 | | | | | 4 |
| 12 | 12 | 22000 | | 1 | 6500 | | | 12000 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 13000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 1500 | | | | | 6 |
| 3 | 3 | 58000 | 568 | 1 | 5000 | | | 22250 | | | | | 7 |
| 6 | 6 | 21900 | | 2 | 6500 | | | 16800 | | | | | 8 |
| 6 | 6 | 13500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 6 | 6 | 15000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 5000 | | | | | 10 |
| 5 | 5 | 24147 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 15147 | | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 35000 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 22500 | | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 5 | 13000 | | 1 | 2500 | | 500 | 6900 | | | | | 13 |
| 6 | 6 | 16000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 5500 | | | | | 14 |
| 5 | 5 | 27450 | 290 | 1 | 5000 | | 6200 | 10000 | | | | | 15 |
| 5 | 5 | 13000 | | 1 | | | | 5000 | | | | | 16 |
| 8 | 8 | 9100 | | | 3000 | | | 675 | | | | | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 12000 | 400 | 1 | 3800 | | | 5000 | | | | | 18 |
| 3 | 3 | 40000 | 4150 | 1 | 3000 | | | 10000 | | | | | 19 |
| 6 | 5 | 13500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 3000 | | | | | 20 |
| 5 | 5 | 15500 | 350 | 1 | 5000 | | | 8500 | | | | | 21 |
| 5 | 5 | 11000 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 1000 | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | 4 | 67000 | | 1 | | | | 1700 | | | | | 23 |
| 5 | 5 | 17500 | | 1 | 3000 | 500 | | 7000 | | | | | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 14700 | | 1 | 2500 | | 1500 | 6000 | | | | | 25 |
| 4 | 4 | 22000 | 1575 | 2 | 7000 | | | 8500 | | | | | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | 160000 | 9200 | 2 | 12000 | | | 55000 | | | | | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | 100000 | | 1 | 18000 | | | 93000 | | | | | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | 80000 | 25500 | 1 | 4000 | | | 62750 | | | | | 29 |
| 124 | 123 | 887347 | 42096 | 30 | 123800 | 500 | 8200 | 411572 | | | 75 | | |
| 121 | 121 | 817500 | 48856 | 29 | 122100 | 2383 | 9100 | 416562 | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1700 | | | | | | 75 | | |
| ..... | ..... | 153 | 6760 | ..... | ..... | 1823 | 900 | 4990 | | | | | |

LATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|---|-------|------|-------|---|
| 105 | 107 | 2095814 | 101275 | 33 | 169000 | 14125 | 193250 | 1018465 | 1 | ..... | 5000 | 4742 | 1 |
| 99 | 99 | 796050 | 8243 | 36 | 112900 | 3575 | 6950 | 332775 | 1 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 2 |
| 101 | 102 | 1028950 | 4429 | 35 | 157750 | 6925 | 5500 | 442475 | 1 | ..... | 85 | 85 | 3 |
| 119 | 122 | 1027400 | 46278 | 34 | 171700 | 6150 | 5150 | 534200 | 3 | ..... | 1258 | ..... | 4 |
| 93 | 95 | 1216500 | 20216 | 29 | 144200 | 12240 | 21750 | 721650 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 |
| 91 | 91 | 1113675 | 10543 | 30 | 147069 | 10588 | 33901 | 521200 |  | ..... |  | ..... | 6 |
| 124 | 123 | 887347 | 42096 | 30 | 123800 | 500 | 8200 | 411572 |  | ..... | 75 | ..... | 7 |
| 732 | 739 | 8165736 | 233080 | 227 | 1027419 | 54103 | 274801 | 3982337 | 7 | ..... | 7228 | 4827 | |
| 716 | 720 | 8134359 | 261403 | 217 | 1039975 | 50794 | 281390 | 3917889 | 3 | ..... | 4630 | 4430 | |
| 16 | 19 | 31377 | | 10 | ..... | 3309 | ..... | 64448 | 4 | ..... | 2598 | 397 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 28323 | ..... | 12556 | ..... | 6589 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  |

DURHAM

| Number | CHARGES | Christian Literature | | | WOMAN'S WORK | | | | LAY ACTIVITIES | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treas. | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Church Boards of Christian Education |
| 1 | Bahama | 170 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 50 | 62 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 2 | Brooksdale ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 48 | 555 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 3 | Burlington—Front Street | 290 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 175 | 622 | 920 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 4 | Webb Ave.—Holts | 250 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 64 | 143 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 5 | Burlington Circuit | 145 | ..... | 16 | 4 | 59 | 219 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 6 | Bynum | 128 | ..... | 34 | 5 | 81 | 80 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 7 | Carrboro | 303 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 92 | 320 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 8 | Cedar Grove | 116 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 41 | 91 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 9 | Chapel Hill | 166 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 103 | 301 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 10 | Duke Circuit | 112 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 90 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 11 | Durham—Branson | 200 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 230 | 146 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1 |
| 12 | Calvary | 274 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 94 | 661 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 13 | Carr | 306 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 75 | 169 | 215 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 14 | Duke Memorial | 595 | 5 | 84 | 1 | 235 | 2107 | 1561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 15 | Lakewood | 83 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 25 | 204 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 16 | Trinity | 597 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 230 | 2010 | 1035 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | West Durham | 311 | 3 | 67 | 1 | 104 | 464 | 358 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 18 | Durham Circuit | 277 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 50 | 122 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 19 | Eno | 72 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 18 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| 20 | Graham—West Burlington | 422 | ..... | 35 | 2 | 81 | 618 | 196 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 21 | Hillsboro | 235 | ..... | 39 | 4 | 89 | 456 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 22 | Leasburg | 175 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 24 | 98 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 23 | Mebane | 190 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 70 | 240 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 24 | Milton | 180 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 69 | 110 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 25 | Moncure ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 3 | 43 | 94 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 26 | Mount Tirzah | 213 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 27 | Person Circuit | 357 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 84 | 793 | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 28 | Pittsboro | 150 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 54 | 90 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 29 | Rougemont | 53 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 25 | 55 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 30 | Roxboro—Long Memorial | 216 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 155 | 57 | 964 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 31 | East Roxboro—Longhurst | 223 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 52 | 331 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 32 | Siler City | 313 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 60 | 285 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 33 | South Alamance | 134 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 56 | 37 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 34 | Stem | 173 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 35 | Yanceyville | 158 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 123 | 360 | 395 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 7587 | 61 | 980 | 71 | 2666 | 12170 | 8089 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 86 |
| | Total Last Year | 7027 | 34 | 861 | 70 | 2463 | 12769 | 7971 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 90 |
| | Increase | 560 | 37 | 119 | 1 | 203 | ..... | 118 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| | Decrease ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

ELIZABETH CITY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Ahoskie | 84 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 34 | 186 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | Aulander | 96 | ..... | 31 | 4 | 46 | 570 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 3 | Bath | 115 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 60 | 85 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 85 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 86 | 425 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 5 | Chowan | 105 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 50 | 35 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 6 | Columbia | 93 | ..... | 31 | 1 | 25 | 200 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 7 | Currituck | 152 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 24 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 8 | Edenton | 83 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 373 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 9 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 212 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 57 | 505 | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 10 | First Church | 387 | 10 | 103 | 1 | 193 | 1522 | 924 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 11 | Gates | 79 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 82 | 199 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Hatteras | 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 | 98 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Hertford | 130 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 98 | 322 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 14 | Kinnakeet | 94 | ..... | 21 | 2 | ..... | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | 157 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | 149 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 16 | Manteo | 103 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 60 | 131 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | 114 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 45 | 150 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 18 | Moyock—Memorial ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 56 | 294 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | 95 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 52 | 378 | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 20 | North Gates | 175 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 39 | 152 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 21 | Pasquotank | 205 | ..... | 24 | 4 | 64 | 209 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 22 | Perquimans | 239 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 122 | 266 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 23 | Plymouth ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | 2 | 146 | 342 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 24 | Roper | 116 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 45 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 25 | South Camden | 134 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 63 | 77 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 26 | South Mills | 215 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 147 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 27 | Stumpy Point—Dare | 183 | ..... | 25 | 1 | ..... | 116 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 28 | Swan Quarter—Fairfield | 130 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 50 | 275 | 53 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 3 |
| 29 | Wanchese | 130 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 49 | 26 | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 30 | Washington | 365 | ..... | 40 | 1 | 129 | 1430 | 519 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| 31 | Williamston | 150 | 62 | 28 | 2 | 756 | 556 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 32 | Windsor | 87 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 4393 | 82 | 730 | 58 | 2481 | 9638 | 3856 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 72 |
| | Total Last Year | 4092 | 14 | 664 | 57 | 1633 | 7043 | 4037 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| | Increase | 301 | 68 | 66 | 1 | 848 | 2595 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 3 | ..... |
| | Decrease ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Total Enrollment, Teachers and Home Members | Total Enrollment Last Year | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number Taking Training Courses | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 4 | 26 | 79 | 105 | 121 | 331 | 330 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 18 | 292 | 1 |
| 4 | 35 | 79 | 145 | 110 | 369 | 410 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 1 | 41 | 230 | 190 | 289 | 750 | 733 | 32 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 148 | 1669 | 3 |
| 2 | 36 | 159 | 142 | 269 | 606 | 574 | 7 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 81 | 826 | 4 |
| 6 | 46 | 168 | 174 | 151 | 539 | 466 | 27 | 1 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 514 | 5 |
| 5 | 42 | 106 | 157 | 170 | 475 | 464 | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 300 | 6 |
| 4 | 32 | 105 | 82 | 101 | 320 | 296 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 7 |
| 4 | 28 | 108 | 101 | 135 | 372 | 341 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 | 12 | 194 | 8 |
| 1 | 23 | 60 | 70 | 65 | 218 | 300 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 68 | 362 | 9 |
| 2 | 18 | 66 | 53 | 80 | 217 | 212 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 24 | ..... | 242 | 10 |
| 1 | 36 | 80 | 94 | 90 | 300 | 296 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 527 | 11 |
| 1 | 53 | 117 | 112 | 165 | 447 | 442 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 15 | 1363 | 12 |
| 1 | 31 | 157 | 153 | 143 | 484 | 451 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 60 | 531 | 13 |
| 1 | 72 | 232 | 264 | 368 | 936 | 976 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 376 | 1726 | 14 |
| 1 | 12 | 54 | 46 | 32 | 144 | 152 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 604 | 15 |
| 1 | 74 | 218 | 175 | 340 | 807 | 795 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 91 | 2078 | 16 |
| 1 | 39 | 128 | 101 | 200 | 468 | 455 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 30 | 415 | 17 |
| 4 | 40 | 125 | 202 | 164 | 531 | 429 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 483 | 18 |
| 1 | 9 | 38 | 68 | 28 | 143 | 147 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 19 |
| 2 | 43 | 150 | 222 | 364 | 779 | 700 | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 800 | 20 |
| 4 | 41 | 134 | 146 | 146 | 467 | 461 | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 26 | 292 | 21 |
| 5 | 40 | 125 | 103 | 98 | 366 | 347 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 42 | ..... | 22 |
| 1 | 24 | 90 | 109 | 95 | 318 | 319 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 54 | 281 | 23 |
| 5 | 33 | 119 | 120 | 89 | 361 | 339 | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 258 | 24 |
| 4 | 26 | 46 | 84 | 74 | 230 | 322 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 19 | 189 | 25 |
| 4 | 30 | 73 | 116 | 86 | 305 | 291 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 10 | 126 | 26 |
| 4 | 49 | 144 | 188 | 174 | 555 | 455 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 114 | 457 | 27 |
| 5 | 48 | 132 | 133 | 226 | 539 | 515 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 310 | 28 |
| 2 | 12 | 40 | 26 | 27 | 105 | 159 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 29 |
| 1 | 30 | 104 | 82 | 202 | 418 | 390 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 13 | 180 | 641 | 30 |
| 3 | 36 | 105 | 113 | 112 | 366 | 291 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 245 | 31 |
| 3 | 42 | 146 | 147 | 185 | 520 | 511 | 29 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 352 | 32 |
| 4 | 56 | 204 | 178 | 291 | 729 | 671 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 816 | 33 |
| 5 | 18 | 53 | 51 | 68 | 190 | 257 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 4 | 13 | 151 | 34 |
| 5 | 52 | 158 | 167 | 188 | 565 | 562 | 23 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 79 | 459 | 35 |
| 100 | 1273 | 4132 | 4419 | 5446 | 15270 | 14859 | 571 | 17 | 51 | 227 | 223 | 1533 | 17775 | ..... |
| 103 | 1227 | 4359 | 4313 | 4960 | 14859 | ..... | 731 | 7 | 40 | 138 | 174 | 1553 | 24481 | ..... |
| ..... | 46 | ..... | 106 | 486 | 411 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 11 | 89 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | ..... | 227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 6706 | ..... |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 14 | 23 | 40 | 111 | 188 | 206 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 644 | 1 |
| 4 | 23 | 34 | 31 | 70 | 158 | 154 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 24 | 197 | 2 |
| 4 | 28 | 88 | 110 | 129 | 355 | 418 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 290 | 3 |
| 3 | 30 | 68 | 60 | 60 | 218 | 185 | 32 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 217 | 4 |
| 4 | 24 | 82 | 85 | 90 | 281 | 314 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 133 | 5 |
| 4 | 50 | 106 | 108 | 159 | 423 | 407 | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 460 | 6 |
| 4 | 42 | 91 | 82 | 106 | 321 | 320 | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 48 | 329 | 7 |
| 1 | 15 | 50 | 46 | 32 | 143 | 140 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 299 | 8 |
| 1 | 26 | 98 | 77 | 151 | 352 | 326 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 93 | 746 | 9 |
| 1 | 58 | 128 | 197 | 254 | 637 | 531 | 35 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 19 | 186 | 1100 | 10 |
| 4 | 42 | 99 | 83 | 75 | 299 | 306 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 244 | 11 |
| 3 | 27 | 106 | 39 | 24 | 337 | 267 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 320 | 12 |
| 2 | 20 | 86 | 73 | 116 | 295 | 243 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 50 | 13 |
| 3 | 38 | 118 | 106 | 149 | 416 | 406 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | 380 | 14 |
| 4 | 34 | 81 | 88 | 56 | 259 | 249 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 45 | 352 | 15 |
| 1 | 18 | 81 | 59 | 128 | 286 | 239 | 51 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 606 | 16 |
| 4 | 30 | 78 | 72 | 74 | 254 | 304 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 54 | 256 | 17 |
| 2 | 12 | 45 | 43 | 73 | 173 | 260 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 229 | 18 |
| 4 | 30 | 77 | 72 | 72 | 251 | 245 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 342 | 19 |
| 3 | 33 | 95 | 115 | 121 | 364 | 315 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 457 | 20 |
| 5 | 43 | 121 | 147 | 141 | 452 | 405 | 22 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 501 | 21 |
| 5 | 49 | 163 | 146 | 208 | 566 | 445 | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 81 | 521 | 22 |
| 3 | 25 | 52 | 65 | 74 | 220 | 220 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 515 | 23 |
| 4 | 25 | 85 | 55 | 94 | 259 | 234 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 4 | 39 | 112 | 153 | 135 | 439 | 316 | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 33 | 410 | 25 |
| 4 | 38 | 108 | 153 | 152 | 451 | 473 | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 54 | 730 | 26 |
| 4 | 42 | 124 | 104 | 125 | 395 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 415 | 27 |
| 3 | 23 | 42 | 58 | 106 | 229 | 184 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 214 | 28 |
| 1 | 26 | 146 | 115 | 211 | 498 | 451 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 60 | 29 |
| 1 | 42 | 136 | 131 | 134 | 443 | 448 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 38 | 3363 | 30 |
| 2 | 23 | 130 | 100 | 75 | 328 | 276 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 294 | 31 |
| 3 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 87 | 144 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 191 | 32 |
| 96 | 988 | 2876 | 2828 | 3592 | 10434 | 9760 | 381 | 7 | 40 | 32 | 120 | 972 | 15320 | ..... |
| 92 | 973 | 2684 | 2292 | 3422 | 9760 | ..... | 293 | 13 | ..... | 115 | 105 | 1203 | 12177 | ..... |
| 4 | 15 | 192 | 536 | 170 | 674 | ..... | 88 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3143 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 83 | ..... | 231 | ..... | ..... |

FAYETTEVILLE

| Number | CHARGES | Christian Literature | | | WOMAN'S WORK | | | | LAY ACTIVITIES | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treas. | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Church Boards of Christian Education |
| 1 | Aberdeen-Vass | 227 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 82 | 322 | 206 | | | | 12 |
| 2 | Biscoe | 112 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 80 | 264 | 142 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Broadway | 165 | | 18 | 1 | 25 | 97 | 80 | | | | 2 |
| 4 | Caledonia | 60 | | | 3 | 65 | 187 | 128 | | | | 3 |
| 5 | Carthage | 187 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 92 | 250 | 166 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | Ellerbe | 298 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 163 | 110 | | | | 1 |
| 7 | Fayetteville Circuit | 255 | | 38 | 3 | 67 | 223 | 115 | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Fayetteville—Hay Street | 498 | 4 | 100 | 3 | 220 | 618 | 1198 | 1 | 50 | | 4 |
| 9 | Person Street-Calvary | 160 | | 12 | 4 | 87 | 169 | 52 | | | | 4 |
| 10 | Glendon | 138 | | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | Goldston | 217 | | 12 | 3 | 77 | 160 | 38 | | | | 1 |
| 12 | Hamlet | 325 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 106 | 407 | 620 | | | | 3 |
| 13 | Hemp | 270 | | 20 | 1 | 44 | 390 | | | | | 3 |
| 14 | Jonesboro | 222 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 87 | 291 | 205 | | | | 3 |
| 15 | Laurel Hill | 225 | | 23 | 4 | 111 | 75 | 14 | | | | 1 |
| 16 | Laurinburg | 177 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 136 | 90 | 324 | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Maxton | 78 | | 14 | 1 | 55 | 144 | 213 | | | | 1 |
| 18 | Mount Gilead | 184 | | 33 | 1 | 82 | 175 | 300 | | | | 1 |
| 19 | Mount Gilead Circuit | 90 | | 6 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 12 | | | | 1 |
| 20 | Parkton | 200 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 35 | 67 | 37 | | | | 1 |
| 21 | Pine Bluff | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 22 | Raeford | 107 | | 14 | 1 | 80 | 207 | 190 | | | | 1 |
| 23 | Red Springs | 108 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 52 | 381 | 140 | | | | 1 |
| 24 | Roberdel | 222 | | 37 | 2 | 57 | 168 | 13 | | | | 6 |
| 25 | Rockingham | 208 | | 64 | 1 | 115 | 344 | 590 | | | | 1 |
| 26 | Rockingham Circuit | 250 | | | 3 | 61 | 124 | 92 | | | | 6 |
| 27 | Rowland | 150 | | 21 | 3 | 80 | 486 | 226 | | | | 1 |
| 28 | Sanford | 350 | 6 | 65 | 1 | 125 | 833 | 583 | | | | 2 |
| 29 | St. Johns-Gibson | 113 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 69 | 143 | 152 | | | | 3 |
| 30 | Stedman | 75 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 64 | 102 | 104 | | | | 1 |
| 31 | Troy | 137 | | 31 | 1 | 80 | 1240 | 245 | | | | 4 |
| 32 | West End | 147 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 192 | 85 | | | | 4 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 5955 | 34 | 817 | 63 | 2385 | 8332 | 6380 | 1 | 50 | | 60 |
| Total Last Year | | 4748 | 28 | 757 | 56 | 2234 | 11973 | 6255 | 1 | 50 | | 70 |
| Increase | | 1207 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 151 | | 125 | | | | 15 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | 3641 | | | | | |

NEW BERN

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|------|------|--|--|----|----|
| 1 | Atlantic | 144 | | 9 | 4 | 97 | 182 | 12 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | Aurora | 162 | | 18 | 1 | 32 | 77 | 62 | | | | 3 |
| 3 | Ayden | 107 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 48 | 385 | 112 | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Beaufort | 164 | | 13 | 1 | 85 | 557 | 100 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | Dover | 215 | | 11 | 3 | 66 | 6 | 87 | | | | 3 |
| 6 | Fremont | 160 | | 17 | 4 | 115 | 322 | 280 | | | | 4 |
| 7 | Goldsboro—St. Paul | 436 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 267 | 800 | 972 | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Goldsboro Circuit | 329 | | 31 | 5 | 90 | 195 | 166 | | | | 5 |
| 9 | Greenville | 245 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 171 | 388 | 852 | | | | 1 |
| 10 | Grifton | | | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 11 | Grimesland | 171 | | 21 | 3 | 53 | 325 | 58 | | | | 3 |
| 12 | Harker's Island | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 40 | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | Hookerton | 300 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 68 | 364 | 158 | | | | 3 |
| 14 | Jones | | | | 1 | 22 | 90 | 30 | | | | 6 |
| 15 | Kinston—Queen Street | 438 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 193 | 1416 | 997 | | | | 1 |
| 16 | La Grange | 120 | | 18 | 1 | 32 | 63 | 72 | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Marshallburg—Straits | 64 | | 5 | 1 | | 66 | | | | | 1 |
| 18 | Morehead City | 228 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 65 | 215 | 117 | | | | 1 |
| 19 | Morehead City Circuit | 166 | | 6 | 3 | 35 | 212 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 20 | Mount Olive-Calypso | 135 | | 28 | 2 | 114 | 443 | 382 | | | | 2 |
| 21 | Mount Olive Circuit | 235 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 22 | New Bern—Centenary | 436 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 208 | 110 | 1172 | | | | 1 |
| 23 | Newport | 165 | | 14 | 3 | 71 | 209 | 48 | | | | 5 |
| 24 | Ocracoke-Portsmouth | 120 | | 7 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 12 | | | | 2 |
| 25 | Oriental | 119 | | 7 | 1 | 30 | 202 | 47 | | | | 2 |
| 26 | Pamlico | 92 | | 5 | 2 | 31 | 55 | 25 | | | | 5 |
| 27 | Pikeville-Elm Street | 205 | | 6 | 2 | 42 | 75 | 87 | | | | 1 |
| 28 | Pink Hill | 240 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 73 | 105 | 22 | | | | 2 |
| 29 | Riverside-Bridgeton | 275 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 49 | 198 | 30 | | | | 3 |
| 30 | Seven Springs | 130 | | 24 | 2 | 31 | 24 | 33 | | | | 6 |
| 31 | Snow Hill | 127 | | 22 | 3 | 88 | 471 | 205 | | | | 3 |
| 32 | Vanceboro | 166 | | 4 | 3 | 60 | 53 | 18 | | | | 2 |
| 34 | Straits-Harlowe (Dissolved) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 5947 | 16 | 640 | 64 | 2298 | 7658 | 6157 | | | | 93 |
| Total Last Year | | 5748 | 37 | 513 | 66 | 2283 | 8438 | 6705 | | | 17 | 89 |
| Increase | | 199 | | 127 | | 15 | | | | | | 4 |
| Decrease | | | 21 | | 2 | | 780 | 544 | | | 17 | |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Total Enrollment, including Officers, Teachers and Home Members | Total Enrollment Last Year | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number Taking Training Courses | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 3 | 33 | 128 | 104 | 182 | 447 | 394 | 15 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 790 | 1 |
| 3 | 39 | 110 | 147 | 120 | 416 | 365 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 31 | 934 | 2 |
| 3 | 20 | 77 | 92 | 77 | 266 | 266 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 40 | 512 | 3 |
| 3 | 24 | 80 | 72 | 110 | 286 | 283 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 168 | 4 |
| 3 | 32 | 156 | 90 | 148 | 426 | 381 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 3 | 37 | 111 | 149 | 128 | 425 | 405 | 24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 238 | 6 |
| 4 | 57 | 141 | 264 | 123 | 585 | 497 | 26 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | 857 | 7 | 7 |
| 1 | 50 | 319 | 270 | 334 | 973 | 974 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 329 | 2448 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 | 39 | 186 | 174 | 244 | 643 | 540 | ... | 3 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 1469 | 9 | 9 |
| 4 | 28 | 84 | 86 | 107 | 305 | 502 | 9 | ... | ... | 16 | 8 | 33 | 260 | 10 |
| 5 | 30 | 80 | 120 | 110 | 342 | 378 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 189 | 11 |
| 1 | 40 | 140 | 135 | 157 | 472 | 449 | 41 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 38 | ... | 12 |
| 5 | 20 | 135 | 134 | 105 | 394 | 381 | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 327 | 13 |
| 3 | 44 | 161 | 145 | 287 | 627 | 500 | 7 | ... | 3 | 66 | ... | 54 | 846 | 14 |
| 4 | 33 | 105 | 144 | 101 | 383 | 343 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 243 | 15 |
| 1 | 25 | 95 | 97 | 85 | 302 | 310 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 50 | 730 | 16 |
| 1 | 15 | 62 | 45 | 108 | 230 | 245 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 475 | 17 |
| 2 | 31 | 80 | 65 | 99 | 275 | 224 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | 260 | 18 |
| 6 | 38 | 110 | 90 | 92 | 330 | 310 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 19 |
| 3 | 40 | 104 | 190 | 137 | 477 | 397 | 43 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 606 | 20 |
| 2 | 14 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 202 | 21 |
| 2 | 29 | 84 | 100 | 74 | 287 | 364 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | 498 | 22 |
| 1 | 12 | 40 | 38 | 72 | 162 | 150 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 175 | 23 |
| 6 | 50 | 293 | 264 | 183 | 750 | 735 | 16 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1362 | 24 |
| 1 | 21 | 80 | 80 | 163 | 344 | 354 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 575 | 25 |
| 6 | 56 | 257 | 295 | 376 | 984 | 932 | 45 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 39 | 1261 | 26 |
| 3 | 26 | 56 | 74 | 113 | 269 | 254 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| 1 | 60 | 209 | 122 | 198 | 589 | 572 | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 158 | 1591 | 28 |
| 2 | 18 | 55 | 88 | 105 | 256 | 238 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 203 | 29 |
| 3 | 28 | 66 | 98 | 71 | 263 | 272 | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 50 | 175 | 30 |
| 1 | 21 | 45 | 85 | 72 | 223 | 178 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 633 | 31 |
| 4 | 31 | 127 | 112 | 79 | 349 | 319 | 33 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 378 | 32 |
| 98 | 1047 | 3806 | 4004 | 4400 | 13199 | 12512 | 435 | 7 | 33 | 155 | 58 | 1045 | 18511 | ... |
| 92 | 1000 | 3805 | 3631 | 4066 | 12512 | ... | 551 | 7 | 29 | 132 | 102 | 1022 | 15313 | ... |
| 6 | 47 | 1 | 73 | 334 | 687 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 23 | ... | 23 | 3138 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | ... | ... | ... |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|
| 4 | 35 | 122 | 100 | 73 | 328 | 437 | 32 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 292 | 1 |
| 3 | 23 | 82 | 75 | 108 | 288 | 326 | 31 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 30 | 282 | 2 |
| 3 | 23 | 71 | 78 | 101 | 273 | 202 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 207 | 3 |
| 2 | 31 | 190 | 110 | 100 | 431 | 403 | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 42 | 480 | 4 |
| 3 | 26 | 107 | 131 | 140 | 403 | 437 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 53 | 125 | 5 |
| 4 | 40 | 179 | 167 | 131 | 517 | 514 | 21 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 42 | 313 | 6 |
| 1 | 48 | 195 | 225 | 235 | 704 | 746 | 24 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | 163 | 1400 | 7 |
| 5 | 54 | 162 | 185 | 238 | 639 | 605 | 33 | ... | 3 | 147 | 17 | 32 | 228 | 8 |
| 1 | 42 | 307 | 507 | 302 | 1158 | 1001 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | 18 | 102 | 1504 | 9 |
| 3 | 19 | 50 | 32 | 111 | 212 | 227 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 373 | 10 |
| 4 | 37 | 97 | 80 | 94 | 308 | 350 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 18 | 32 | 190 | 11 |
| 1 | 13 | 45 | 28 | 50 | 136 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ... | 10 | 35 | 12 |
| 3 | 26 | 169 | 131 | 161 | 487 | 429 | 18 | ... | 2 | 17 | 7 | 49 | 325 | 13 |
| 6 | 40 | 96 | 145 | 89 | 370 | 328 | 10 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 298 | 14 |
| 1 | 61 | 257 | 191 | 302 | 811 | 720 | 26 | ... | 1 | 20 | 6 | 218 | 1238 | 15 |
| 4 | 28 | 66 | 83 | 79 | 256 | 331 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 223 | 16 |
| 2 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 50 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 23 | 83 | 17 |
| 1 | 34 | 92 | 145 | 155 | 426 | 450 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 886 | 18 |
| 6 | 48 | 212 | 171 | 93 | 524 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 363 | 19 |
| 2 | 42 | 85 | 79 | 168 | 374 | 377 | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 328 | 20 |
| 6 | 47 | 292 | 222 | 239 | 800 | 800 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| 1 | 76 | 177 | 151 | 265 | 669 | 669 | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 655 | 22 |
| 5 | 54 | 140 | 181 | 142 | 517 | 436 | 30 | ... | 4 | 46 | ... | 8 | 338 | 23 |
| 2 | 27 | 65 | 58 | 56 | 206 | 156 | 17 | 1 | 1 | ... | 25 | 140 | 410 | 24 |
| 3 | 23 | 52 | 75 | 86 | 236 | 225 | 16 | 1 | 2 | ... | 13 | 5 | 110 | 25 |
| 5 | 39 | 155 | 110 | 87 | 391 | 452 | 14 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 3 | 25 | 82 | 91 | 90 | 288 | 334 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 11 | 227 | 27 |
| 6 | 38 | 208 | 252 | 174 | 672 | 642 | 52 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 291 | 28 |
| 6 | 52 | 174 | 129 | 88 | 443 | 336 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 442 | 29 |
| 6 | 43 | 129 | 152 | 164 | 488 | 429 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 253 | 30 |
| 3 | 36 | 132 | 82 | 70 | 320 | 361 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 270 | 31 |
| 3 | 19 | 86 | 95 | 98 | 298 | 245 | 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 25 | 167 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 367 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| 108 | 1160 | 4294 | 4286 | 4339 | 14079 | 13335 | 575 | 13 | 49 | 309 | 146 | 1102 | 12336 | ... |
| 104 | 1084 | 4066 | 4001 | 4136 | 13335 | ... | 488 | 7 | 29 | 451 | 125 | 1010 | 12247 | ... |
| 4 | 76 | 228 | 285 | 203 | 744 | ... | 87 | 6 | 20 | ... | 21 | 92 | 89 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

RALEIGH

| Number | CHARGES | Christian Literature | | | WOMAN'S WORK | | | | LAY ACTIVITIES | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treas. | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Church Boards of Christian Education |
| 1 | Bailey | 80 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 67 | 129 | 51 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | Benson | 195 | | 23 | 2 | 36 | 60 | 69 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | Cary-Apex | 134 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 115 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Clayton | 200 | | 28 | 2 | 68 | 247 | 129 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | Creedmoor | 96 | | 10 | 2 | 48 | 22 | 109 | | | | 2 |
| 6 | Dunn—Divine Street | 123 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 57 | 261 | 85 | | | | 2 |
| 7 | Erwin | 135 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 69 | 91 | | | | 2 |
| 8 | Four Oaks | 289 | | 11 | 1 | 36 | 32 | 41 | | | | 2 |
| 9 | Fuquay | 345 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 110 | 863 | 260 | | | | 4 |
| 10 | Franklinton | | | 2 | 1 | 18 | 97 | 11 | | | | 1 |
| 11 | Garner | 83 | | 18 | 2 | 33 | 259 | 67 | | | | 4 |
| 12 | Henderson—First Church | 209 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 75 | 48 | 136 | | | | 1 |
| 13 | City Road-White Mem. | 126 | | 7 | 1 | 18 | | 24 | | | | 5 |
| 14 | Lillington | 128 | | 12 | 2 | 35 | 25 | 16 | | | | 1 |
| 15 | Louisburg | 191 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 89 | 232 | 104 | | | | 5 |
| 16 | Louisburg Circuit | 158 | | 29 | 4 | 80 | 634 | 129 | | | | 5 |
| 17 | Mamers | 153 | | 5 | 5 | 75 | 180 | 31 | | | | 6 |
| 18 | Middleburg | 200 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 120 | 214 | 573 | | | | 1 |
| 19 | Millbrook | 403 | | 44 | 2 | 39 | 77 | 33 | | | | 7 |
| 20 | Newton Grove | 137 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 197 | 23 | | | | 1 |
| 21 | Oxford | 450 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 123 | 500 | 154 | | | | 1 |
| 22 | Oxford Circuit | 1100 | 27 | 71 | 2 | 631 | 1414 | 1749 | | | | 1 |
| 23 | Princeton | 110 | | 6 | 1 | 22 | 450 | 51 | | | | 1 |
| 24 | Raleigh—Central | 113 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 220 | 171 | | | | 1 |
| 25 | Edenton Street | 170 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 111 | 935 | 294 | 1 | 65 | | 1 |
| 26 | Epworth | 90 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 36 | 350 | 18 | | | | 1 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 191 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 292 | 63 | | | | 1 |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 210 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 65 | 305 | 146 | | | | 1 |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | 285 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 87 | 159 | 182 | | | | 4 |
| 30 | Selma | 180 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 53 | 506 | 81 | | | | 2 |
| 31 | Smithfield | 6284 | 81 | 726 | 61 | 2484 | 9244 | 5464 | 1 | 65 | | 69 |
| 32 | Tar River | 6564 | 34 | 817 | 58 | 2386 | 9415 | 5205 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 62 |
| 33 | Zebulon-Wendell | | 47 | | 3 | 98 | | 259 | | 15 | | 7 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 280 | | 91 | | | 171 | | | | 4 | |
| | Total Last Year | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Increase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | |

ROCKY MOUNT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|-------|------|--|--|----|----|
| 1 | Bethel | 186 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 36 | 404 | 76 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Conway | 198 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 127 | 93 | 345 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Elm City | 140 | | 9 | 3 | 80 | 282 | 148 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Enfield-Whitakers | 120 | 1 | | 2 | 70 | 366 | 99 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | Farmville | 151 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 76 | 143 | 132 | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Garysburg | 80 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 7 | Halifax | 301 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 45 | 169 | 35 | | | | 5 |
| 8 | Kenly | 84 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 49 | 149 | 105 | | | | 1 |
| 9 | Littleton | 180 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 47 | 225 | 170 | | | | 3 |
| 10 | McKendree | 95 | | 9 | 1 | 30 | 130 | 35 | | | | 2 |
| 11 | Nashville | 116 | | 30 | 2 | 46 | 332 | 44 | | | | 1 |
| 12 | Norlina | 177 | | 28 | 4 | 91 | 212 | 103 | | | | 3 |
| 13 | Northampton | 229 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 63 | 146 | 202 | | | | 3 |
| 14 | Red Oak Parish | 187 | | 13 | 3 | 76 | 88 | 47 | | | | 1 |
| 15 | Rich Square | 110 | 1 | 14 | 2 | | 300 | 56 | | | | 3 |
| 16 | Roanoke Rapids | 382 | | 6 | 1 | 72 | 836 | 125 | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Robersonville | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 18 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 205 | | 8 | 1 | 73 | 166 | 78 | | | | 1 |
| 19 | First Church | 554 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 258 | 1949 | 932 | | | | 1 |
| 20 | Marvin | 91 | | 6 | 1 | 12 | 69 | 42 | | | | 1 |
| 21 | St. Paul | 20 | | 10 | 1 | 32 | 219 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| 22 | Rosemary | 355 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 76 | 700 | 40 | | | | 5 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | 122 | | 6 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 10 | | | | 4 |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | 125 | | 3 | 2 | 40 | 260 | 53 | | | | 3 |
| 25 | Seaboard | 250 | | 29 | 4 | 94 | 110 | 248 | | | | 2 |
| 26 | Spring Hope | 52 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 191 | 72 | | | | 1 |
| 27 | Stantonsburg | 110 | | 11 | 1 | 21 | 36 | 106 | | | | 1 |
| 28 | Tarboro | 124 | | 8 | 1 | 65 | 410 | 148 | | | | 1 |
| 29 | Walstonburg | 133 | | 4 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 24 | | | | 2 |
| 30 | Warren | 186 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 56 | 260 | 113 | | | | 3 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 235 | 4 | 61 | 4 | 108 | 228 | 492 | | | | 3 |
| 32 | Weldon | 140 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 141 | 604 | 760 | | | | 1 |
| 33 | Wilson | 500 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 255 | 586 | 1058 | | | | 1 |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 6060 | 27 | 674 | 62 | 2215 | 9681 | 5903 | | | | 69 |
| | Total Last Year | 5376 | 26 | 650 | 63 | 2161 | 11633 | 6312 | | | 14 | 64 |
| | Increase | 684 | 1 | 24 | | 54 | | | | | | 5 |
| | Decrease | | | | 1 | | 1952 | 409 | | | 14 | |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members | Total Enrollment Last Year | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number Taking Training Courses | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 5 | 45 | 185 | 197 | 230 | 657 | 639 | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342 | 1 |
| 2 | 20 | 73 | 87 | 127 | 307 | 240 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 38 | 245 | 2 |
| 3 | 43 | 112 | 179 | 198 | 532 | 501 | 56 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 607 | 3 |
| 2 | 22 | 105 | 85 | 70 | 282 | 308 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 270 | 4 |
| 4 | 38 | 79 | 113 | 169 | 399 | 358 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 169 | 511 | 6 |
| 12 | 38 | 74 | 75 | 146 | 333 | 322 | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 503 | 6 |
| 12 | 36 | 95 | 145 | 165 | 441 | 462 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 7 |
| 5 | 47 | 120 | 133 | 140 | 440 | 386 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 145 | 8 |
| 4 | 47 | 180 | 195 | 235 | 657 | 671 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 994 | 9 |
| 1 | 12 | 129 | 41 | 156 | 338 | 356 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 300 | 10 |
| 4 | 38 | 125 | 205 | 152 | 520 | 458 | 34 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 543 | 11 |
| 1 | 44 | 94 | 145 | 172 | 475 | 500 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 30 | 635 | 12 |
| 2 | 19 | 117 | 206 | 218 | 560 | 681 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 336 | 13 |
| 3 | 22 | 102 | 54 | 80 | 258 | 230 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 210 | 14 |
| 1 | 18 | 83 | 194 | 104 | 399 | 378 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 282 | 15 |
| 5 | 35 | 127 | 90 | 85 | 347 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 16 |
| 4 | 35 | 139 | 132 | 90 | 396 | 439 | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 136 | 17 |
| 5 | 38 | 143 | 100 | 143 | 424 | 495 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 403 | 18 |
| 5 | 38 | 88 | 117 | 100 | 343 | 370 | 25 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 580 | 19 |
| 6 | 47 | 144 | 169 | 150 | 525 | 634 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 340 | 20 |
| 1 | 30 | 87 | 90 | 115 | 322 | 313 | 33 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 608 | 21 |
| 7 | 46 | 103 | 122 | 109 | 380 | 340 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215 | 22 |
| 2 | 13 | 109 | 81 | 86 | 289 | 322 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 252 | 23 |
| 1 | 45 | 141 | 118 | 139 | 443 | 470 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 8 | 39 | 538 | 24 |
| 1 | 85 | 560 | 590 | 717 | 1952 | 2010 | 37 | ..... | 1 | 150 | 26 | 500 | 3113 | 25 |
| 1 | 10 | 120 | 113 | 110 | 359 | 355 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 400 | 26 |
| 1 | 16 | 61 | 104 | 129 | 310 | 190 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 115 | ..... | 27 |
| 1 | 24 | 166 | 110 | 104 | 404 | 289 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 32 | 410 | 28 |
| 1 | 23 | 76 | 111 | 98 | 308 | 248 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 200 | 29 |
| 1 | 20 | 32 | 70 | 90 | 212 | 217 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | 27 | 345 | 30 |
| 1 | 35 | 96 | 78 | 101 | 310 | 288 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 61 | 547 | 31 |
| 4 | 32 | 129 | 121 | 266 | 548 | 521 | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 89 | 463 | 32 |
| 2 | 29 | 76 | 85 | 143 | 333 | 387 | 16 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 382 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 90 | 1090 | 4070 | 4455 | 5137 | 14803 | 14638 | 545 | 8 | 39 | 398 | 109 | 1486 | 15445 | ..... |
| 90 | 1071 | 4310 | 4307 | 5065 | 14638 | ..... | 551 | ..... | 27 | 89 | 88 | 1227 | 18253 | ..... |
| ..... | 19 | ..... | 148 | 72 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 12 | 309 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 341 | 2808 | ..... |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 22 | 71 | 74 | 91 | 258 | 256 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 61 | 348 | 1 |
| 4 | 74 | 189 | 140 | 355 | 728 | 730 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 93 | 1103 | 2 |
| 3 | 28 | 108 | 140 | 101 | 377 | 264 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 252 | 3 |
| 2 | 18 | 72 | 82 | 130 | 295 | 268 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 485 | 4 |
| 1 | 36 | 87 | 72 | 61 | 256 | 275 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 61 | 385 | 5 |
| 3 | 16 | 70 | 48 | 51 | 185 | 197 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 152 | 6 |
| 5 | 32 | 113 | 128 | 115 | 388 | 300 | 43 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 175 | 7 |
| 3 | 28 | 102 | 55 | 79 | 262 | 274 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 206 | 8 |
| 3 | 21 | 57 | 60 | 110 | 248 | 194 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 363 | 9 |
| 2 | 17 | 56 | 60 | 28 | 161 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 120 | 10 |
| 1 | 19 | 50 | 34 | 40 | 143 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119 | 11 |
| 3 | 35 | 98 | 147 | 178 | 435 | 398 | 21 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 758 | 12 |
| 4 | 50 | 116 | 197 | 207 | 560 | 567 | 16 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 6 | 77 | 617 | 13 |
| 4 | 34 | 106 | 124 | 120 | 384 | 407 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 307 | 14 |
| 3 | 44 | 85 | 91 | 130 | 350 | 343 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 526 | 15 |
| 1 | 16 | 98 | 125 | 38 | 277 | 221 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 229 | 16 |
| 4 | 23 | 58 | 53 | 62 | 196 | 207 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 245 | 17 |
| 1 | 31 | 191 | 94 | 44 | 360 | 389 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 193 | 18 |
| 1 | 76 | 308 | 246 | 250 | 880 | 919 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 32 | 199 | 2719 | 19 |
| 1 | 10 | 68 | 59 | 49 | 186 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 155 | 20 |
| 1 | 8 | 52 | 65 | 12 | 137 | 122 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 | 21 |
| 3 | 33 | 120 | 135 | 229 | 580 | 578 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 978 | 22 |
| 5 | 43 | 96 | 167 | 92 | 398 | 357 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 4 | 33 | 117 | 154 | 179 | 483 | 369 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 115 | 24 |
| 4 | 32 | 108 | 110 | 162 | 412 | 457 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 519 | 25 |
| 2 | 16 | 31 | 27 | 59 | 133 | 308 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 167 | 26 |
| 3 | 24 | 73 | 61 | 103 | 261 | 270 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 21 | ..... | 35 | 125 | 27 |
| 1 | 21 | 65 | 63 | 48 | 197 | 173 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 289 | 28 |
| 2 | 14 | 41 | 42 | 47 | 144 | 149 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 29 |
| 5 | 38 | 83 | 101 | 139 | 361 | 371 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 21 | 316 | 30 |
| 4 | 60 | 123 | 137 | 104 | 424 | 399 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 9 | 96 | 543 | 31 |
| 2 | 26 | 106 | 81 | 173 | 386 | 380 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 135 | 689 | 32 |
| 1 | 54 | 287 | 272 | 188 | 799 | 802 | 25 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 120 | 866 | 33 |
| 87 | 1032 | 3405 | 3444 | 3744 | 11644 | 11386 | 304 | 12 | 34 | 144 | 138 | 1015 | 14368 | ..... |
| 83 | 1015 | 3342 | 3246 | 3651 | 11386 | ..... | 531 | 8 | 29 | 127 | 129 | 1398 | 12474 | ..... |
| 4 | 17 | 63 | 198 | 93 | 258 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 17 | 9 | ..... | 1894 | ..... |

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

| Number | CHARGES | Christian Literature | | | WOMAN'S WORK | | | LAY ACTIVITIES | | | Number of Church Boards of Christian Education | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treas. | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | |
| 1 | Bladen | 132 | ... | 6 | 4 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | | |
| 2 | Burgaw | 215 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 57 | 336 | 112 | ... | ... | 5 | | |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 104 | ... | 32 | ... | 49 | 43 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 4 | Chadbourn | ... | 1 | 33 | 3 | 69 | 463 | 116 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 5 | Clinton | 285 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 140 | 982 | 69 | ... | ... | 2 | | |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 200 | ... | 14 | 3 | 64 | 62 | 144 | ... | ... | 2 | | |
| 7 | Fairmont | 295 | ... | 24 | 2 | 52 | 140 | 340 | ... | ... | 3 | | |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 285 | ... | 12 | 4 | 81 | 214 | 100 | ... | ... | 6 | | |
| 9 | Garland | 148 | ... | 23 | 4 | ... | 100 | 54 | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 227 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 36 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 11 | Jacksonville-Richlands | 151 | ... | 28 | 2 | 75 | 813 | 218 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 12 | Lumberton—Chestnut St. | 152 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 82 | 1058 | 429 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | 109 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 53 | 90 | ... | ... | 19 | 5 | | |
| 14 | Maysville | 178 | ... | 23 | 3 | 59 | 86 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 15 | Roseboro | 226 | ... | 11 | 2 | 47 | 89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 16 | Scott's Hill | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 14 | ... | ... | 5 | | |
| 17 | Shallotte | 85 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 18 | Southport | 150 | 1 | ... | 1 | 22 | 410 | 88 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 19 | St. Paul's | 113 | ... | 15 | 2 | 38 | 154 | 49 | ... | ... | 3 | | |
| 20 | Swansboro | 165 | ... | 8 | 2 | 70 | 125 | 37 | ... | ... | 2 | | |
| 21 | Tabor City | 231 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 75 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | | |
| 22 | Town Creek | 107 | ... | 6 | 2 | 31 | 170 | 38 | ... | ... | 5 | | |
| 23 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 270 | ... | 26 | 2 | 87 | 588 | 150 | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| 24 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 247 | ... | 18 | 2 | 59 | 353 | 78 | ... | ... | 5 | | |
| 25 | Whiteville | 210 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 84 | 65 | 189 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 26 | Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley | 247 | ... | 17 | 3 | 46 | 305 | 48 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 27 | Fifth Avenue | 295 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 123 | 726 | 304 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| 28 | Grace | 285 | 5 | 81 | 1 | 179 | 494 | 920 | ... | 20 | 1 | | |
| 29 | Trinity | 286 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 147 | 588 | 564 | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 5398 | 24 | 678 | 56 | 1861 | 8638 | 4265 | ... | 39 | 70 | | |
| | Total Last Year | 4828 | 26 | 639 | 62 | 1879 | 9787 | 4122 | ... | 32 | 106 | | |
| | Increase | 570 | ... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 143 | ... | 7 | ... | | |
| | Decrease | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 18 | 1149 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | | |
| DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | RECAPITULATION | |
| 1 | Durham | 7587 | 61 | 980 | 71 | 2666 | 12170 | 8089 | ... | ... | 35 | 86 | |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 4393 | 82 | 730 | 58 | 2481 | 9638 | 3856 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 72 | |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 5955 | 34 | 817 | 63 | 2385 | 8332 | 6380 | 1 | 50 | ... | 60 | |
| 4 | New Bern | 5947 | 16 | 640 | 64 | 2298 | 7658 | 6157 | ... | ... | ... | 93 | |
| 5 | Raleigh | 6284 | 81 | 726 | 61 | 2484 | 9244 | 5464 | 1 | 63 | ... | 69 | |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 6060 | 27 | 674 | 62 | 2215 | 9681 | 5903 | ... | ... | ... | 69 | |
| 7 | Wilmington | 5398 | 24 | 678 | 56 | 1861 | 8638 | 4265 | ... | ... | 39 | 70 | |
| | Total (or Carried Forward) | 41624 | 325 | 5245 | 435 | 16390 | 65361 | 40114 | 3 | 148 | 77 | 519 | |
| | Total Last Year | 38383 | 199 | 4901 | 422 | 15039 | 71058 | 33603 | 2 | 100 | 55 | 560 | |
| | Increase | 3241 | 126 | 344 | 3 | 1351 | ... | 6511 | 1 | 48 | 22 | ... | |
| | Decrease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5697 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members | Total Enrollment Last Year | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number Taking Training Courses | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 6 | 46 | 110 | 100 | 87 | 343 | 328 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 39 | 715 | 1 |
| 5 | 47 | 93 | 105 | 189 | 434 | 445 | 24 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 499 | 2 |
| 7 | 47 | 75 | 103 | 137 | 362 | 332 | 8 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 237 | 3 |
| 4 | 38 | 174 | 153 | 122 | 487 | 502 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 834 | 4 |
| 2 | 37 | 87 | 122 | 222 | 478 | 597 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 705 | 5 |
| 6 | 45 | 172 | 161 | 145 | 523 | 498 | 24 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 507 | 6 |
| 3 | 49 | 171 | 190 | 207 | 617 | 574 | 33 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 50 | 1489 | 7 |
| 6 | 48 | 184 | 171 | 149 | 552 | 604 | 18 | ..... | 6 | 240 | 8 | 25 | 736 | 8 |
| 6 | 42 | 138 | 144 | 151 | 475 | 463 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 344 | 9 |
| 5 | 46 | 120 | 118 | 74 | 358 | 365 | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 324 | 10 |
| 5 | 36 | 157 | 142 | 168 | 503 | 489 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 591 | 11 |
| 1 | 33 | 99 | 95 | 233 | 460 | 368 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 687 | 12 |
| 5 | 32 | 101 | 110 | 149 | 392 | 311 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174 | 13 |
| 5 | 46 | 118 | 106 | 105 | 375 | 341 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 258 | 14 |
| 4 | 38 | 107 | 153 | 169 | 467 | 645 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 15 |
| 5 | 23 | 114 | 83 | 79 | 299 | 265 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 135 | 16 |
| 7 | 27 | 97 | 125 | 126 | 375 | 330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 233 | 17 |
| 1 | 15 | 55 | 54 | 88 | 212 | 193 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 24 | 365 | 18 |
| 3 | 31 | 66 | 125 | 113 | 335 | 331 | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 998 | 19 |
| 4 | 25 | 79 | 70 | 71 | 245 | 266 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 35 | 2 | 20 | 165 | 20 |
| 5 | 43 | 183 | 155 | 177 | 558 | 429 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 37 | 447 | 21 |
| 4 | 29 | 29 | 78 | 69 | 205 | 209 | 18 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 150 | 22 |
| 4 | 34 | 106 | 99 | 104 | 343 | 376 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 463 | 23 |
| 5 | 40 | 173 | 132 | 134 | 479 | 477 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 380 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 | 140 | 90 | 139 | 394 | 372 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 391 | 25 |
| 2 | 24 | 51 | 38 | 37 | 150 | 306 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 68 | 317 | 26 |
| 1 | 39 | 94 | 79 | 75 | 287 | 414 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 55 | 515 | 27 |
| 1 | 61 | 165 | 140 | 216 | 582 | 568 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 15 | 147 | 1196 | 28 |
| 1 | 34 | 130 | 149 | 202 | 515 | 469 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 146 | 877 | 29 |
| 116 | 1080 | 3388 | 3400 | 3937 | 11805 | 11867 | 517 | 5 | 55 | 424 | 106 | 830 | 14863 | |
| 116 | 1086 | 3659 | 3393 | 3432 | 11867 | ..... | 528 | 4 | 47 | 318 | 107 | 885 | 13882 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 505 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 981 | |
| ..... | 6 | 271 | ..... | ..... | 62 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 55 | ..... |  |

LATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---|
| 100 | 1273 | 4132 | 4419 | 5446 | 15270 | 14859 | 571 | 17 | 51 | 227 | 223 | 1533 | 17775 | 1 |
| 96 | 988 | 2876 | 2828 | 3592 | 10434 | 9760 | 381 | 7 | 40 | 32 | 120 | 972 | 15320 | 2 |
| 98 | 1047 | 3806 | 4004 | 4400 | 13199 | 12512 | 495 | 7 | 33 | 155 | 58 | 1045 | 18511 | 3 |
| 108 | 1160 | 4294 | 4286 | 4339 | 14079 | 13335 | 575 | 13 | 49 | 309 | 146 | 1102 | 12336 | 4 |
| 90 | 1090 | 4070 | 4455 | 5137 | 14803 | 14638 | 545 | 8 | 39 | 398 | 109 | 1486 | 15445 | 5 |
| 87 | 1032 | 3405 | 3444 | 3744 | 11644 | 11386 | 304 | 12 | 34 | 144 | 138 | 1015 | 14368 | 6 |
| 116 | 1080 | 3388 | 3400 | 3937 | 11805 | 11867 | 517 | 5 | 55 | 424 | 106 | 830 | 14863 | 7 |
| 695 | 7670 | 25971 | 26836 | 30595 | 91234 | 88357 | 3380 | 69 | 301 | 1689 | 900 | 7983 | 108618 | |
| 680 | 7456 | 26225 | 25183 | 28772 | 88357 | ..... | 3673 | 57 | 239 | 1370 | 830 | 8298 | 108889 | |
| 15 | 214 | ..... | 1653 | 1823 | 2877 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 62 | 319 | 70 | ..... | ..... |  |
| ..... | ..... | 254 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 293 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 315 | 271 | |

DURHAM

| Number | CHARGES | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | District Work | | General and Conference Work | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Assumed | Paid |
| 1 | Bahama | 105 | 105 | 1570 | 1600 | 19 | 19 | 350 | 350 |
| 2 | Brooksdale | 126 | 126 | 1926 | 1925 | 22 | 22 | 250 | 250 |
| 3 | Burlington—Front Street .. | 288 | 288 | 3750 | 3750 | 45 | 45 | 1760 | 1760 |
| 4 | Webb Ave.—Holts | 136 | 135 | 1937 | 1937 | 24 | 13 | 425 | 211 |
| 5 | Burlington Circuit | 112 | 112 | 1700 | 1771 | 20 | 20 | 286 | 286 |
| 6 | Bynum | 93 | 93 | 1322 | 1322 | 16 | 16 | 260 | 260 |
| 7 | Carrboro | 84 | 75 | 1375 | 1307 | 15 | 3 | 260 | 75 |
| 8 | Cedar Grove | 126 | 126 | 1800 | 1800 | 22 | 22 | 325 | 325 |
| 9 | Chapel Hill | 119 | 119 | 1700 | 1700 | 21 | 21 | 475 | 475 |
| 10 | Duke Circuit | 56 | 56 | 800 | 835 | 10 | 10 | 125 | 125 |
| 11 | Durham—Branson | 180 | 180 | 2400 | 2400 | 29 | 30 | 400 | 400 |
| 12 | Calvary | 200 | 200 | 2500 | 2500 | 31 | 31 | 500 | 500 |
| 13 | Carr | 168 | 168 | 2100 | 2100 | 26 | 26 | 600 | 600 |
| 14 | Duke Memorial | 510 | 510 | 5100 | 5100 | 64 | 64 | 3000 | 3000 |
| 15 | Lakewood | 67 | 67 | 950 | 950 | 12 | 12 | 126 | 125 |
| 16 | Trinity | 320 | 320 | 4000 | 4000 | 50 | 50 | 600 | 600 |
| 17 | West Durham | 200 | 200 | 2500 | 2500 | 31 | 31 | 800 | 800 |
| 18 | Durham Circuit | 139 | 139 | 1975 | 1975 | 25 | 25 | 340 | 340 |
| 19 | Eno | 42 | 42 | 480 | 720 | 8 | 8 | 75 | 75 |
| 20 | Graham—West Burlington .. | 160 | 160 | 2000 | 2000 | 25 | 25 | 600 | 600 |
| 21 | Hillsboro | 105 | 105 | 1500 | 1521 | 19 | 19 | 200 | 200 |
| 22 | Leasburg | 80 | 80 | 1120 | 1120 | 15 | 15 | 200 | 200 |
| 23 | Mebane | 112 | 112 | 1700 | 1700 | 20 | 20 | 400 | 400 |
| 24 | Milton | 91 | 91 | 1300 | 1302 | 16 | 16 | 150 | 150 |
| 25 | Moncure | 60 | 60 | 885 | 780 | 11 | 8 | 175 | 115 |
| 26 | Mount Tirzah | 98 | 98 | 1400 | 1400 | 17 | 17 | 250 | 250 |
| 27 | Person Circuit | 194 | 194 | 2400 | 2400 | 30 | 30 | 630 | 630 |
| 28 | Pittsboro | 126 | 126 | 1800 | 1800 | 22 | 22 | 215 | 215 |
| 29 | Rougemont | 35 | 35 | 475 | 490 | 6 | 6 | 136 | 136 |
| 30 | Roxboro—Long Memorial .. | 220 | 220 | 2750 | 2750 | 36 | 36 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 31 | East Roxboro—Longhurst .. | 56 | 56 | 800 | 900 | 10 | 11 | 115 | 120 |
| 32 | Siler City | 180 | 180 | 2350 | 2350 | 29 | 30 | 515 | 515 |
| 33 | South Alamance | 160 | 160 | 2000 | 2000 | 25 | 25 | 325 | 325 |
| 34 | Stem | 56 | 56 | 800 | 800 | 10 | 10 | 177 | 177 |
| 35 | Yanceyville | 133 | 133 | 1900 | 2000 | 24 | 24 | 400 | 400 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 4937 | 4927 | 65065 | 65505 | 805 | 782 | 16645 | 16190 |
| Total Last Year | | 4786 | 4782 | 64661 | 66329 | 631 | 590 | 16295 | 16120 |
| Increase | | 151 | 145 | 404 | ..... | 174 | 192 | 350 | 70 |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 824 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

ELIZABETH CITY

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Ahoskie | 150 | 150 | 2250 | 2250 | 25 | 24 | 170 | 170 |
| 2 | Aulander | 90 | 90 | 925 | 925 | 18 | 18 | 225 | 225 |
| 3 | Bath | 116 | 116 | 1300 | 1300 | 24 | 24 | 310 | 250 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 96 | 81 | 1000 | 1058 | 22 | 17 | 215 | 203 |
| 5 | Chowan | 91 | 92 | 1050 | 981 | 22 | 22 | 340 | 215 |
| 6 | Columbia | 108 | 108 | 1300 | 1300 | 22 | 22 | 260 | 200 |
| 7 | Currituck | 82 | 82 | 925 | 925 | 18 | 18 | 225 | 160 |
| 8 | Edenton | 110 | 110 | 1350 | 1350 | 24 | 24 | 250 | 250 |
| 9 | Elizabeth City—City Road .. | 176 | 176 | 2100 | 2100 | 32 | 32 | 400 | 400 |
| 10 | First Church | 393 | 396 | 3100 | 3100 | 64 | 64 | 1730 | 1730 |
| 11 | Gates | 130 | 130 | 1350 | 1350 | 24 | 24 | 310 | 310 |
| 12 | Hatteras | 80 | 80 | 800 | 806 | 16 | 16 | 225 | 170 |
| 13 | Hertford | 200 | 200 | 2250 | 2250 | 33 | 33 | 515 | 500 |
| 14 | Kinnakeet | 90 | 90 | 900 | 910 | 16 | 12 | 250 | 254 |
| 15 | Kitty Hawk | 50 | 50 | 550 | 485 | 10 | 10 | 165 | 122 |
| 16 | Manteo | 116 | 116 | 1300 | 1300 | 24 | 24 | 210 | 210 |
| 17 | Mattamuskeet | 100 | 85 | 1000 | 918 | 22 | 11 | 335 | 121 |
| 18 | Moyock—Memorial | 150 | 98 | 1800 | 1176 | 30 | 30 | 365 | 56 |
| 19 | Murfreesboro | 118 | 118 | 1300 | 1300 | 22 | 22 | 265 | 265 |
| 20 | North Gates | 135 | 126 | 1500 | 1400 | 25 | 25 | 400 | 317 |
| 21 | Pasquotank | 130 | 130 | 1325 | 1375 | 25 | 25 | 360 | 200 |
| 22 | Perquimans | 140 | 140 | 1600 | 1328 | 30 | 30 | 465 | 56 |
| 23 | Plymouth | 140 | 140 | 1700 | 1747 | 25 | 25 | 250 | 250 |
| 24 | Roper | 108 | 91 | 1150 | 964 | 22 | 24 | 250 | 80 |
| 25 | South Camden | 100 | 100 | 1050 | 1015 | 22 | 22 | 225 | 200 |
| 26 | South Mills | 124 | 115 | 1400 | 1286 | 25 | 25 | 315 | 281 |
| 27 | Stumpy Point—Dare | 130 | 100 | 1400 | 1201 | 24 | 26 | 350 | 107 |
| 28 | Swan Quarter—Fairfield .. | 130 | 98 | 1500 | 1172 | 25 | 28 | 360 | 239 |
| 29 | Wanchese | 108 | 108 | 1200 | 1200 | 24 | 24 | 260 | 260 |
| 30 | Washington | 272 | 272 | 3000 | 3000 | 48 | 48 | 1400 | 1400 |
| 31 | Williamston | 160 | 160 | 2250 | 2275 | 32 | 32 | 325 | 325 |
| 32 | Windsor | 124 | 124 | 1400 | 1400 | 24 | 24 | 275 | 275 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 4247 | 4072 | 47025 | 45147 | 819 | 805 | 12000 | 9801 |
| Total Last Year | | 4243 | 4064 | 46019 | 44253 | 822 | 796 | 12150 | 10643 |
| Increase | | 4 | 8 | 1006 | 894 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 842 |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 150 | ..... |

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

| Golden Cross | Mission Specials | Superannuate Endowment | Superannuate Homes | Orphanages | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 5 | | | | 163 | 7220 | 137 | 54 | 60 | 130 | | 297 | 10140 | | 10140 | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 180 | 1860 | 38 | 430 | | 501 | | | 5399 | | 5399 | 2 |
| 42 | | | | 960 | 1076 | 89 | 3493 | | 903 | | 1832 | 15780 | 540 | 15240 | 3 |
| 2 | | | | 225 | 1417 | 7 | 312 | | 171 | | 1094 | 4861 | 313 | 4548 | 4 |
| 4 | | | | 170 | 244 | 25 | | | 17 | | 514 | 3452 | | 3452 | 5 |
| 7 | | | | 132 | 3950 | 67 | | | 199 | | 300 | 6346 | | 6346 | 6 |
| 1 | | | | 95 | 815 | 24 | 223 | 4 | 409 | | 60 | 3117 | 202 | 2915 | 7 |
| 12 | | | | 213 | 3892 | 28 | 280 | 228 | 252 | | 217 | 7395 | | 7395 | 8 |
| 10 | 68 | | | 220 | 162 | 151 | 318 | 1640 | 502 | | 441 | 5827 | 127 | 5700 | 9 |
| 5 | | | | 86 | | 50 | 214 | | 150 | | 242 | 1773 | | 1773 | 10 |
| 5 | | | | 240 | 700 | 85 | 300 | | 376 | | 527 | 5243 | | 5243 | 11 |
| 35 | | | | 380 | 4100 | 120 | 729 | 50 | 964 | | 1383 | 11134 | 440 | 10694 | 12 |
| 4 | | | | 210 | 165 | 48 | | 513 | 374 | | 600 | 4808 | | 4808 | 13 |
| 100 | | | | 901 | 966 | 661 | 1631 | 11533 | 3568 | | 2118 | 30152 | | 30152 | 14 |
| 8 | | | | 105 | 942 | 20 | 134 | 24 | 259 | | 615 | 3261 | 356 | 2905 | 15 |
| 35 | | | | 400 | 1416 | 80 | 1840 | 10849 | 3044 | | 2078 | 22944 | | 22944 | 16 |
| 10 | | | | 356 | 2500 | 284 | 939 | 41 | 820 | | 452 | 8827 | 150 | 8677 | 17 |
| 28 | | | | 230 | 4180 | 105 | 80 | 314 | 170 | | 483 | 8109 | | 8109 | 18 |
| 1 | | | | 64 | 1000 | 13 | 5 | | 73 | | 129 | 2176 | | 2176 | 19 |
| 5 | | | | 200 | 1950 | | 250 | 130 | 814 | | 688 | 6845 | | 6845 | 20 |
| 7 | | | | 199 | 1212 | 31 | 240 | 15 | 554 | | 318 | 4411 | | 4411 | 21 |
| 8 | | | | 125 | 385 | | | 100 | 187 | | 290 | 2510 | | 2510 | 22 |
| 10 | | | | 247 | 230 | 54 | 68 | 137 | 355 | | 341 | 3828 | 231 | 3597 | 23 |
| 3 | | | | 133 | 257 | 68 | 160 | 67 | 220 | | 258 | 2725 | 70 | 2655 | 24 |
| 1 | | | | 55 | | 17 | | | 181 | | 208 | 1424 | | 1424 | 25 |
| 10 | | | | 140 | 70 | 38 | 59 | 95 | | | 127 | 2269 | | 2269 | 26 |
| 11 | | | | 368 | 278 | 116 | 106 | 110 | 1012 | | 582 | 5842 | 151 | 5691 | 27 |
| 22 | | | | 180 | 180 | 40 | | 370 | 255 | | 511 | 3618 | 354 | 3264 | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 67 | 600 | 66 | 60 | 15 | 80 | | 67 | 1624 | 86 | 1538 | 29 |
| 5 | | | | 275 | 41 | 125 | 521 | 1244 | 1021 | | 834 | 8272 | | 8272 | 30 |
| 1 | | | | 85 | 95 | | | 27 | 337 | | 282 | 1925 | 348 | 1577 | 31 |
| 13 | 20 | | | 250 | 3000 | 30 | 330 | 679 | 435 | | 352 | 7984 | 300 | 7684 | 32 |
| 1 | | | | 235 | 600 | | 144 | 134 | 80 | | 820 | 4522 | 275 | 4247 | 33 |
| 7 | | | | 80 | 4 | 12 | 34 | 100 | 47 | | 107 | 1383 | | 1383 | 34 |
| 5 | | | | 288 | 1370 | 63 | 186 | | 755 | | 545 | 5696 | | 5696 | 35 |
| 434 | 88 | | | 8257 | 46877 | 2692 | 13140 | 29580 | 20192 | | 19712 | 225622 | 3943 | 221679 | |
| 248 | | | | 7976 | 32636 | 3022 | 11567 | 19464 | 19413 | | 23313 | 212177 | 7867 | 204310 | |
| 196 | 88 | | | 281 | 11241 | | 1573 | 10116 | 779 | | | 13445 | | 17369 | |
| | | | | | | 330 | | | | | 3601 | | 3924 | | |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|----|--|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 30 | | | | 225 | 342 | 193 | 365 | 919 | 235 | | 644 | 5547 | 440 | 5107 | 1 |
| | | | | 92 | 1902 | 57 | 100 | 12 | 664 | | 224 | 4309 | | 4309 | 2 |
| 15 | | | | 81 | 50 | 43 | | | 105 | | 300 | 2284 | | 2284 | 3 |
| 5 | | | | 90 | | 47 | 127 | | | | 298 | 1826 | | 1826 | 4 |
| 20 | | | | 97 | 42 | | 54 | 67 | 127 | | 168 | 1885 | 21 | 1864 | 5 |
| 5 | 8 | | | 130 | 690 | 29 | | 92 | 243 | | 477 | 3304 | 190 | 3114 | 6 |
| | | | | 93 | 255 | | 100 | 185 | 55 | | 384 | 2182 | | 2182 | 7 |
| | | | | 135 | 248 | 30 | 280 | 90 | 456 | | 316 | 3289 | 383 | 2906 | 8 |
| 16 | | | | 210 | | 67 | 307 | 370 | 694 | | 939 | 5311 | 215 | 5096 | 9 |
| 72 | | | | 835 | 4200 | 264 | 149 | 3210 | 2446 | | 1305 | 16771 | 315 | 16456 | 10 |
| | | | | 144 | 685 | | | | 366 | | 256 | 3265 | | 3265 | 11 |
| | | | | 65 | 2190 | 56 | | | 108 | | 320 | 3811 | | 3811 | 12 |
| 23 | | | | 225 | 400 | 42 | 69 | 566 | 527 | | 245 | 5101 | 30 | 5071 | 13 |
| | 11 | | | 95 | 340 | 57 | 250 | 80 | | | 380 | 2963 | 380 | 2583 | 14 |
| 4 | | 12 | | 104 | 1259 | 49 | 27 | 91 | 157 | | 403 | 2773 | 159 | 2614 | 15 |
| 8 | | | | 150 | 1 | 73 | 384 | 1193 | 279 | | 606 | 4346 | | 4346 | 16 |
| | | | | 71 | 178 | | | | 175 | | 274 | 1833 | | 1833 | 17 |
| | | | | 102 | | | 592 | 720 | 412 | | 267 | 3453 | 60 | 3393 | 18 |
| 5 | | | | 134 | 428 | 25 | | 95 | 269 | | 281 | 3315 | 48 | 3267 | 19 |
| 5 | | | | 124 | 175 | 29 | | 190 | 236 | | 462 | 3089 | | 3089 | 20 |
| 5 | | | | 135 | 2000 | | 128 | 75 | 308 | | 740 | 5024 | | 5024 | 21 |
| 8 | | | | 166 | | | | | | | 614 | 3375 | | 3375 | 22 |
| | | | | 174 | | | 293 | | 478 | | 515 | 4719 | | 4719 | 23 |
| | | | | 51 | | | 195 | 475 | 60 | | 150 | 2090 | | 2090 | 24 |
| 4 | | | | 84 | | | 105 | 80 | 142 | | 420 | 2168 | | 2168 | 25 |
| 4 | | | | 186 | 168 | 88 | 178 | 13 | 194 | | 794 | 3332 | | 3332 | 26 |
| 3 | | | | 87 | 858 | | 335 | 89 | 182 | | 443 | 3279 | | 3279 | 27 |
| 5 | | | | 145 | 1510 | 79 | 200 | 558 | 340 | | 214 | 3228 | | 3228 | 28 |
| 8 | | | | 155 | 109 | | 658 | | 150 | | 580 | 3144 | 145 | 2999 | 29 |
| 32 | | | | 325 | 300 | 262 | 800 | 980 | 1949 | | 1414 | 11354 | 700 | 10654 | 30 |
| 3 | | | | 31 | 725 | 45 | 275 | 90 | 618 | | 201 | 4880 | 141 | 4739 | 31 |
| 11 | | | | 195 | 200 | 30 | 138 | 133 | 300 | | 191 | 3021 | 151 | 2870 | 32 |
| 287 | 19 | 12 | | 4936 | 19255 | 1565 | 6012 | 10373 | 12275 | | 14825 | 130271 | 3378 | 126893 | |
| 170 | | | | 4778 | 17765 | 1577 | 6619 | 10097 | 9807 | | 13019 | 121346 | 2471 | 118877 | |
| 117 | 19 | 12 | | 158 | 1490 | | | 286 | 2468 | | 1806 | 8925 | 907 | 8016 | |
| | | | | | | 12 | 607 | | | | | | | | |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

| Golden Cross | Mission Specials | Superannuate Endowment | Superannuate Homes | Orphanages | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 21 | | | | 331 | 3935 | 46 | 316 | 176 | 528 | | 791 | 9531 | | 9531 | 1 |
| 15 | | | | 160 | 400 | 88 | | | 407 | | 965 | 4131 | | 4131 | 2 |
| 7 | 9 | | | 97 | 386 | | 9 | 50 | 178 | | 543 | 2495 | 255 | 2240 | 3 |
| | | | | 150 | | 26 | 121 | | 315 | | 168 | 2592 | | 2592 | 4 |
| | | | | 200 | | 118 | 362 | | 416 | | 372 | 3854 | | 3854 | 5 |
| | | | | 95 | 355 | 24 | 105 | 97 | 273 | | 238 | 3292 | | 3292 | 6 |
| 11 | | | | 311 | 1071 | 52 | | 260 | 338 | | 873 | 5552 | | 5552 | 7 |
| 30 | | | | 600 | 1458 | 191 | 982 | 2997 | 1816 | 150 | 2789 | 16131 | | 16131 | 8 |
| 7 | | | | 110 | 172 | 3 | 89 | 81 | 221 | | 1385 | 3371 | | 3371 | 9 |
| 8 | | | | 108 | 254 | 28 | | | | | 291 | 1798 | 291 | 1507 | 10 |
| | | | | 120 | 750 | | | | | | 188 | 2705 | | 2705 | 11 |
| 10 | | | | 438 | 202 | 143 | 825 | 549 | 1027 | | 44 | 7555 | | 7555 | 12 |
| | | | | 88 | 5000 | 37 | | | 400 | | 327 | 7072 | | 7072 | 13 |
| | | | | 252 | 388 | 85 | 222 | 48 | 494 | | 900 | 4955 | 297 | 4658 | 14 |
| | | | | 140 | 935 | 42 | 108 | | 164 | | 275 | 3246 | | 3246 | 15 |
| | | | | 270 | 502 | 62 | 853 | | 414 | | 780 | 6352 | | 6352 | 16 |
| 5 | | | | 180 | 375 | 75 | 500 | | 357 | | 475 | 4322 | | 4322 | 17 |
| 13 | 23 | | | 230 | 348 | 48 | 324 | 206 | 475 | | 326 | 4737 | 175 | 4562 | 18 |
| 10 | | | | 81 | 276 | 10 | 26 | 11 | 32 | | 106 | 1556 | | 1556 | 19 |
| 5 | | | | 137 | 105 | 30 | | 170 | 98 | | 609 | 3147 | 72 | 3075 | 20 |
| | | | | 25 | 348 | 34 | | | | | 202 | 1411 | | 1411 | 21 |
| | | | | 185 | 132 | 51 | | | 422 | | 510 | 4097 | | 4097 | 22 |
| 10 | | | | 200 | 145 | 45 | 164 | 175 | 521 | | 175 | 3886 | 100 | 3786 | 23 |
| 1 | | | | 151 | 526 | 20 | 48 | 55 | 181 | | 762 | 3436 | | 3436 | 24 |
| 35 | | | | 381 | 1379 | | 153 | 2270 | 934 | | 575 | 10884 | | 10884 | 25 |
| 8 | | | | 267 | 1626 | | 212 | | 213 | | 1301 | 4999 | | 4999 | 26 |
| 5 | | | | 217 | 1801 | | 157 | 91 | 731 | | 381 | 5652 | 545 | 5107 | 27 |
| 18 | | | | 330 | 12000 | 64 | 2446 | | 1416 | | 1759 | 23199 | | 23199 | 28 |
| 13 | | | | 190 | 129 | 76 | 129 | 472 | 295 | | 239 | 3561 | 199 | 3362 | 29 |
| | | | | 212 | 237 | | 115 | 49 | 206 | | 225 | 2584 | 138 | 2446 | 30 |
| 5 | | | | 300 | 1302 | 186 | 425 | 100 | 1485 | | 633 | 7275 | 1021 | 6254 | 31 |
| 7 | | | | 77 | 647 | 52 | 43 | 87 | 320 | | 378 | 1611 | 177 | 1434 | 32 |
| 244 | 32 | | | 6623 | 37184 | 1637 | 8334 | 7944 | 14677 | 150 | 19585 | 170989 | 3270 | 167719 | |
| 196 | | | | 6754 | 37664 | 2115 | 7992 | 11076 | 16214 | 140 | 16395 | 171260 | 7390 | 164870 | |
| 48 | 32 | | | | | | 342 | | | 10 | 3290 | | | 2849 | |
| | | | | 131 | 480 | 478 | | 3132 | 1537 | | | 271 | 4120 | | |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--|-----|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|--|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| | | | | 85 | 595 | 15 | | 82 | 247 | | 293 | 2301 | 428 | 1873 | 1 |
| 2 | | | 30 | 160 | | 28 | 118 | 16 | 139 | | 312 | 2804 | | 2804 | 2 |
| 12 | | | 36 | 165 | 231 | 80 | 349 | 15 | 497 | | 207 | 3681 | 282 | 3399 | 3 |
| | | | | 280 | 747 | 120 | 525 | 517 | 657 | | 532 | 6304 | 557 | 5747 | 4 |
| 8 | | | | 198 | 1047 | | 85 | | 100 | | 288 | 3428 | | 3428 | 5 |
| 2 | 42 | | 14 | 170 | 405 | | 230 | 200 | 602 | | 319 | 4185 | 107 | 4078 | 6 |
| 31 | 223 | | 58 | 675 | 1333 | 200 | 2754 | | 1772 | | 1574 | 13597 | 474 | 13123 | 7 |
| 7 | | | | 153 | 122 | 89 | 92 | 15 | 332 | | 613 | 3382 | | 3382 | 8 |
| 23 | | | | 1074 | 1000 | 301 | 2632 | | 1240 | | 1624 | 12468 | 395 | 12073 | 9 |
| 16 | | | 7 | 180 | 272 | 44 | 108 | 69 | | | 98 | 3209 | | 3209 | 10 |
| 5 | | | 22 | 76 | 260 | 20 | 103 | 136 | 305 | | 85 | 2380 | 255 | 2125 | 11 |
| | | | | 22 | 56 | | | 73 | | | 35 | 505 | 15 | 490 | 12 |
| | | | 2 | 298 | 260 | 51 | 221 | 40 | 523 | | 381 | 4497 | 267 | 4230 | 13 |
| | | | 12 | 122 | 250 | | 34 | 130 | 120 | | 298 | 2907 | 418 | 2489 | 14 |
| 17 | | | 57 | 330 | 7289 | 421 | 2172 | 2265 | 2413 | | 1462 | 21175 | 795 | 20380 | 15 |
| 12 | | | 7 | 118 | | 25 | 50 | 245 | 91 | | 108 | 2328 | | 2328 | 16 |
| | | | | 46 | | | | 22 | | | 109 | 853 | | 853 | 17 |
| | | | 15 | 354 | 1231 | 166 | 457 | 137 | 332 | | 886 | 7143 | | 7143 | 18 |
| | | | | 12 | 118 | 75 | 2 | | 213 | | 363 | 1669 | | 1669 | 19 |
| 10 | 8 | | 23 | 245 | 250 | 35 | 341 | 75 | 825 | | 340 | 4727 | 178 | 4549 | 20 |
| | | | | 135 | | | | 16 | | | | 2118 | | 2118 | 21 |
| 18 | | | 21 | 330 | 241 | 472 | 2735 | 375 | 1282 | | 670 | 12007 | 817 | 11190 | 22 |
| 6 | | | 7 | 161 | 39 | | | 1040 | 243 | | 465 | 3918 | | 3918 | 23 |
| 15 | | | | 120 | 150 | | 53 | 52 | 22 | | 410 | 2385 | | 2385 | 24 |
| 2 | | | 3 | 74 | 367 | 33 | 112 | 44 | 265 | | 132 | 2232 | 318 | 1914 | 25 |
| | | | | 109 | | 23 | | 205 | 80 | | 381 | 2351 | | 2351 | 26 |
| | | | 4 | 132 | 664 | 35 | 75 | 82 | 162 | | 240 | 2988 | 11 | 2977 | 27 |
| 13 | | | 8 | 133 | 1450 | | 13 | 102 | 127 | | 291 | 3736 | | 3736 | 28 |
| 7 | | | 1 | 107 | 690 | 27 | 110 | 91 | 328 | | 449 | 3702 | 142 | 3560 | 29 |
| | | | | 80 | 369 | 24 | | 86 | 58 | | 253 | 1917 | | 1917 | 30 |
| | | | | 210 | 235 | 141 | 630 | | 676 | | 312 | 5141 | 100 | 5041 | 31 |
| | | | | 135 | 1700 | 39 | | 13 | 72 | | 200 | 3769 | | 3769 | 32 |
| 200 | 284 | | 327 | 6489 | 21371 | 2464 | 14004 | 6143 | 13723 | | 18730 | 149807 | 5559 | 144248 | |
| 162 | | | | 6332 | 60528 | 2784 | 11505 | 7119 | 15351 | | 14539 | 186759 | 3792 | 184967 | |
| 38 | 284 | | 327 | 157 | | | 2499 | | | | | | 1767 | | |
| | | | | | 39157 | 320 | | 976 | 1628 | | 809 | 36952 | | 40719 | |

RALEIGH

| Number | CHARGES | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | District Work | | General and Conference Work | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Assumed | Paid |
| 1 | Bailey | 160 | 145 | 2000 | 1741 | 20 | ..... | 305 | 25 |
| 2 | Benson | 110 | 110 | 1600 | 1640 | 16 | 16 | 200 | 200 |
| 3 | Cary-Apex | 131 | 131 | 1700 | 1700 | 17 | 17 | 396 | 408 |
| 4 | Clayton | 120 | 120 | 2000 | 2000 | 20 | 20 | 250 | 250 |
| 5 | Creedmoor | 162 | 151 | 1900 | 1795 | 19 | ..... | 550 | 359 |
| 6 | Dunn—Divine Street | 190 | 190 | 2500 | 2500 | 25 | 25 | 700 | 700 |
| 7 | Erwin | 147 | 147 | 1800 | 1800 | 18 | 14 | 325 | 325 |
| 8 | Four Oaks | 135 | 135 | 1525 | 1525 | 15 | ..... | 541 | 291 |
| 9 | Fuquay | 160 | 160 | 2100 | 2100 | 21 | 21 | 577 | 577 |
| 10 | Franklinton | 120 | 120 | 1700 | 1700 | 17 | 17 | 400 | 400 |
| 11 | Garner | 135 | 124 | 1700 | 1574 | 17 | 18 | 380 | 352 |
| 12 | Henderson—First Church | 270 | 270 | 3300 | 3300 | 33 | 33 | 750 | 750 |
| 13 | City Road-White Mem. | 74 | 63 | 700 | 705 | 7 | 4 | 125 | 68 |
| 14 | Lillington | 82 | 83 | 1250 | 1260 | 12 | 13 | 105 | 106 |
| 15 | Louisburg | 150 | 150 | 2200 | 2200 | 22 | 22 | 400 | 400 |
| 16 | Louisburg Circuit | 60 | 60 | 1000 | 865 | 10 | 5 | 115 | 86 |
| 17 | Mamers | 90 | 90 | 1100 | 1100 | 11 | 12 | 150 | 200 |
| 18 | Middleburg | 135 | 135 | 1900 | 1900 | 19 | 19 | 350 | 350 |
| 19 | Millbrook | 110 | 110 | 1675 | 1675 | 16 | 17 | 400 | 400 |
| 20 | Newton Grove | 135 | 135 | 1500 | 1500 | 15 | 7 | 200 | 81 |
| 21 | Oxford | 243 | 243 | 2700 | 2700 | 27 | 27 | 750 | 750 |
| 22 | Oxford Circuit | 152 | 138 | 2000 | 1833 | 20 | 11 | 281 | 147 |
| 23 | Princeton | 80 | 80 | 1375 | 1375 | 13 | 14 | 175 | 175 |
| 24 | Raleigh—Central | 180 | 180 | 2600 | 2600 | 26 | ..... | 500 | 500 |
| 25 | Edenton Street | 500 | 500 | 5000 | 5000 | 50 | 50 | 3200 | 3200 |
| 26 | Epworth | 68 | 68 | 1000 | 1000 | 10 | 10 | 75 | 75 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 60 | 60 | 1100 | 1100 | 11 | ..... | 60 | 60 |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 125 | 125 | 1750 | 1750 | 17 | 18 | 200 | 200 |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | 94 | 94 | 1150 | 1150 | 11 | 10 | 150 | 113 |
| 30 | Selma | 162 | 160 | 1800 | 1800 | 18 | 18 | 250 | 250 |
| 31 | Smithfield | 176 | 176 | 2500 | 2500 | 25 | 25 | 700 | 700 |
| 32 | Tar River | 158 | 153 | 1800 | 1757 | 18 | 11 | 445 | 271 |
| 33 | Zebulon-Wendell | 120 | 120 | 1800 | 1800 | 18 | 18 | 220 | 220 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 4794 | 4726 | 61725 | 60945 | 614 | 492 | 14225 | 12988 |
| Total Last Year | | 4715 | 4601 | 60325 | 59795 | 602 | 489 | 14218 | 13480 |
| Increase | | 79 | 125 | 1400 | 1150 | 12 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 492 |

ROCKY MOUNT

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Bethel | 172 | 172 | 2500 | 2500 | 24 | 22 | 500 | 500 |
| 2 | Conway | 153 | 153 | 2000 | 2000 | 20 | 20 | 600 | 600 |
| 3 | Elm City | 115 | 115 | 1500 | 1500 | 15 | 10 | 150 | 125 |
| 4 | Enfield-Whitakers | 153 | 153 | 2125 | 2125 | 20 | 20 | 375 | 180 |
| 5 | Farmville | 184 | 184 | 2400 | 2400 | 23 | 23 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6 | Garysburg | 77 | 77 | 910 | 816 | 12 | 12 | 90 | 90 |
| 7 | Halifax | 115 | 99 | 1650 | 1457 | 15 | 8 | 330 | 197 |
| 8 | Kenly | 115 | 115 | 1500 | 1500 | 15 | 15 | 210 | 210 |
| 9 | Littleton | 138 | 138 | 1800 | 1800 | 18 | 11 | 225 | 177 |
| 10 | McKendree | 92 | 95 | 1200 | 1183 | 14 | 12 | 125 | 111 |
| 11 | Nashville | 138 | 138 | 1800 | 1800 | 18 | 18 | 100 | 100 |
| 12 | Norlina | 138 | 135 | 1800 | 1781 | 18 | 18 | 400 | 30 |
| 13 | Northampton | 153 | 153 | 2010 | 2010 | 20 | 20 | 571 | 41 |
| 14 | Red Oak Parish | 105 | 105 | 1265 | 1265 | 14 | 14 | 243 | 24 |
| 15 | Rich Square | 138 | 138 | 1700 | 1700 | 18 | 18 | 195 | 18 |
| 16 | Roanoke Rapids | 191 | 191 | 2500 | 2500 | 25 | 25 | 450 | 45 |
| 17 | Robersonville | 78 | 60 | 745 | 735 | 9 | 9 | 150 | 4 |
| 18 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 84 | 84 | 1100 | 1100 | 10 | 10 | 215 | 21 |
| 19 | First Church | 306 | 306 | 4000 | 4000 | 40 | 40 | 1899 | 189 |
| 20 | Marvin | 54 | 54 | 750 | 750 | 6 | 6 | 125 | 12 |
| 21 | St. Paul | 50 | 50 | 700 | 700 | 6 | 6 | 75 | 7 |
| 22 | Rosemary | 172 | 172 | 2250 | 2250 | 23 | 23 | 400 | 40 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | 78 | 50 | 900 | 1220 | 9 | 6 | 225 | 7 |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | 124 | 124 | 1650 | 1623 | 17 | 17 | 289 | 16 |
| 25 | Seaboard | 155 | 155 | 2025 | 2025 | 20 | 20 | 350 | 23 |
| 26 | Spring Hope | 122 | 109 | 1350 | 1227 | 16 | 16 | 130 | 8 |
| 27 | Stantonsburg | 130 | 115 | 1700 | 1696 | 18 | ..... | 300 | 12 |
| 28 | Tarboro | 120 | 120 | 1800 | 1800 | 15 | 18 | 300 | 30 |
| 29 | Walstonburg | 48 | 48 | 650 | 650 | 8 | 8 | 100 | 10 |
| 30 | Warren | 130 | 130 | 1700 | 1700 | 17 | 17 | 315 | 31 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 172 | 172 | 2400 | 2400 | 23 | 23 | 950 | 95 |
| 32 | Weldon | 184 | 184 | 2500 | 2500 | 24 | 24 | 1140 | 114 |
| 33 | Wilson | 321 | 321 | 4200 | 4200 | 42 | 42 | 1993 | 199 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 4505 | 4415 | 59080 | 58913 | 592 | 551 | 14520 | 1306 |
| Total Last Year | | 4476 | 4309 | 58945 | 58270 | 1177 | 869 | 14410 | 1322 |
| Increase | | 29 | 106 | 135 | 643 | ..... | ..... | 110 | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 585 | 318 | ..... | 18 |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

| Golden Cross | Mission Specials | Superannuate Endowment | Superannuate Homes | Orphanages | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 10 | | | | 189 | 457 | 64 | 135 | 70 | 180 | | 342 | 2999 | | 2999 | 1 |
| | | | | 170 | 1708 | | 215 | 16 | 129 | | 283 | 4551 | | 4551 | 2 |
| | | | | 261 | 175 | | | | 376 | | 708 | 3786 | | 3786 | 3 |
| | | | | 180 | 302 | 126 | 361 | 320 | 156 | | 270 | 4175 | 365 | 3810 | 4 |
| | | | | 283 | | 89 | 335 | | 131 | | 684 | 3826 | | 3826 | 5 |
| | | | | 279 | 700 | 129 | 1035 | | 360 | | 580 | 6511 | | 6511 | 6 |
| | | | | 230 | 1800 | 99 | 175 | 125 | 346 | | 400 | 5461 | | 5461 | 7 |
| | | | | 155 | | | 563 | | | | | 2669 | | 2669 | 8 |
| 20 | 42 | | | 341 | 460 | 121 | 997 | | 387 | | 1036 | 6192 | 608 | 5584 | 9 |
| 2 | | | | 189 | 213 | 79 | 196 | 11 | 160 | | 377 | 3464 | 85 | 3379 | 10 |
| 8 | | | | 152 | 342 | 48 | 80 | 163 | 73 | | 545 | 3479 | | 3479 | 11 |
| 10 | | | | 535 | 2309 | 396 | 2126 | 5000 | 863 | | 635 | 16227 | 640 | 15587 | 12 |
| | | | | 64 | 406 | | 54 | 50 | 108 | | 336 | 1853 | | 1853 | 13 |
| | | | | 129 | 517 | 40 | 30 | | 325 | | 349 | 2851 | 193 | 2658 | 14 |
| 9 | | | | 252 | 230 | 94 | 300 | 386 | 184 | | 305 | 4532 | | 4532 | 15 |
| | | | | 91 | | | | | 60 | | 190 | 1351 | | 1351 | 16 |
| 3 | | | | 110 | 190 | | | 11 | | | 136 | 1852 | | 1852 | 17 |
| 9 | | | | 265 | | 49 | 98 | 74 | 329 | | 410 | 3638 | | 3638 | 18 |
| 50 | | | | 198 | 1391 | 113 | 223 | 85 | 763 | | 580 | 5605 | 68 | 5537 | 19 |
| | | | | 150 | 107 | | 110 | 56 | | | 419 | 2565 | | 2565 | 20 |
| 4 | | | | 330 | 207 | 183 | 1118 | 1320 | 788 | | 608 | 8278 | 45 | 8233 | 21 |
| 3 | | | | 161 | 120 | | | | 110 | | 215 | 2716 | 85 | 2631 | 22 |
| 3 | | | | 179 | 172 | | 80 | 70 | 220 | | 252 | 2620 | | 2620 | 23 |
| | | | | 260 | 400 | 92 | 1205 | 300 | 654 | | 626 | 7817 | | 7817 | 24 |
| 3 | | | | 1422 | 1542 | 445 | 388 | 16850 | 3163 | | 3639 | 36199 | 533 | 35666 | 25 |
| | | | | 100 | | 32 | | | 551 | | 426 | 2266 | | 2266 | 26 |
| | | | | 60 | | | | 810 | 391 | | 506 | 3564 | | 3564 | 27 |
| 6 | | | | 183 | 4926 | 142 | 532 | 738 | 1219 | | 447 | 10280 | 500 | 9780 | 28 |
| | | | | 112 | 100 | 36 | 186 | 59 | 339 | | 200 | 2571 | 200 | 2371 | 29 |
| 4 | | | | 209 | 588 | 80 | 380 | 47 | 355 | | 345 | 4236 | 291 | 3945 | 30 |
| 34 | | | | 333 | 500 | 124 | 350 | 250 | 452 | | 617 | 6014 | | 6014 | 31 |
| | | | | 232 | 132 | 28 | 122 | 416 | 339 | | 555 | 4016 | | 4016 | 32 |
| | | | | 233 | | 78 | 138 | 18 | 587 | | 382 | 3417 | | 3417 | 33 |
| 178 | 42 | | | 8037 | 19994 | 2690 | 11532 | 27245 | 14098 | | 17403 | 181581 | 3613 | 177968 | |
| 60 | | | | 7871 | 19795 | 2264 | 11352 | 22916 | 14442 | | 19805 | 176151 | 3034 | 173117 | |
| 112 | 42 | | | 166 | 199 | 423 | 180 | 4329 | 344 | | | 5430 | 579 | 4851 | |

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--|--|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 9 | | | | 250 | 430 | 216 | 510 | 214 | 484 | | 358 | 6402 | 419 | 5983 | 1 |
| | 93 | | | 265 | 550 | 90 | 505 | 170 | 438 | | 1207 | 6091 | | 6091 | 2 |
| | | | | 201 | 56 | 44 | 209 | 286 | 430 | | 252 | 3248 | | 3248 | 3 |
| 29 | | | | 242 | | 34 | 320 | 1296 | 465 | | 485 | 5102 | 75 | 5135 | 4 |
| 8 | | | | 306 | 230 | 120 | 575 | 285 | 473 | | 451 | 6076 | | 6076 | 5 |
| | | | | 105 | 152 | | | | | | 152 | 1408 | | 1408 | 6 |
| | | | | 103 | 1395 | | 196 | | | | 175 | 3836 | | 3836 | 7 |
| | | | | 140 | | 94 | 134 | 70 | 254 | | 206 | 2738 | | 2738 | 8 |
| 10 | | | | 150 | 150 | 78 | 255 | 75 | 408 | | 374 | 3614 | 184 | 3430 | 9 |
| | | | | 100 | 60 | 16 | 89 | 12 | 148 | | 128 | 1823 | | 1823 | 10 |
| | | | | 90 | | 106 | | 400 | 373 | | 119 | 3144 | | 3144 | 11 |
| 23 | | | | 219 | | 150 | 354 | 175 | 315 | | 460 | 4055 | | 4055 | 12 |
| 12 | | | | 201 | | 76 | 366 | | 348 | | 700 | 4302 | | 4302 | 13 |
| | 6 | | | 168 | 172 | 15 | 185 | 13 | 135 | | 310 | 2629 | | 2576 | 14 |
| | | | | 170 | 610 | 60 | 290 | 80 | 356 | | 526 | 4159 | 689 | 3470 | 15 |
| | | | | 250 | 800 | 158 | 503 | 25 | 972 | | 230 | 5308 | 150 | 5158 | 16 |
| | | | | 72 | 4285 | 47 | 122 | 110 | | | 245 | 5738 | 60 | 5678 | 17 |
| 1 | 5 | | | 110 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 244 | | 193 | 2015 | | 2015 | 18 |
| | | | | 741 | 5967 | 273 | | 3414 | 3165 | | 2950 | 22845 | 2442 | 20403 | 19 |
| | | | | 75 | 170 | 18 | 50 | 92 | 111 | | 155 | 1610 | | 1574 | 20 |
| | | | | 65 | 100 | 11 | 66 | | 219 | | 135 | 1426 | 125 | 1301 | 21 |
| | | | | 227 | | | 265 | 200 | 740 | | 993 | 5300 | 675 | 4625 | 22 |
| 3 | 17 | | | 65 | | | 6 | 110 | 44 | | 194 | 2297 | | 2297 | 23 |
| 6 | | | | 165 | 4450 | 30 | 150 | | 299 | | 138 | 7181 | | 7181 | 24 |
| | | | | 236 | 375 | 110 | 394 | 91 | 358 | | 540 | 4535 | | 4535 | 25 |
| | | | | 125 | | 35 | 27 | 972 | 298 | | 179 | 4687 | 1618 | 3068 | 26 |
| | | | | 78 | | 80 | | | 143 | | 210 | 2465 | | 2465 | 27 |
| | | | | 180 | 350 | 57 | | 1243 | 558 | | 289 | 4915 | | 4915 | 28 |
| | | | | 65 | 27 | | 144 | 118 | 27 | | 120 | 1307 | | 1307 | 29 |
| | | | | 170 | 299 | 61 | 30 | 110 | 373 | | 340 | 3547 | 102 | 3445 | 30 |
| | | | | 703 | 275 | 147 | | 275 | 687 | | 639 | 4932 | | 4932 | 31 |
| | | | | 645 | 682 | 81 | 902 | 135 | 1364 | | 831 | 8488 | 373 | 8115 | 32 |
| 62 | 120 | | | 655 | 3542 | 278 | 964 | 3574 | 1644 | | 996 | 18301 | 120 | 18181 | 33 |
| 174 | 245 | | | 7337 | 25141 | 2503 | 7621 | 13555 | 16078 | | 15280 | 165524 | 7063 | 157510 | |
| 195 | 6 | | | 7166 | 20074 | 2521 | 10129 | 13739 | 17887 | | 14840 | 162939 | 5253 | 157678 | |
| | 239 | | | 171 | 5068 | | | | | | 440 | 2585 | 1810 | | |
| 21 | | | | | | 18 | 2508 | 184 | 1809 | | | | | 168 | |

WILMINGTON

| Number | CHARGES | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | District Work | | General and Conference Work | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Assumed | Paid |
| 1 | Bladen | 60 | 60 | 800 | 800 | 12 | 4 | 184 | 84 |
| 2 | Burgaw | 141 | 141 | 1600 | 1600 | 25 | 9 | 220 | 147 |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 73 | 73 | 1200 | 1200 | 15 | 15 | 125 | 125 |
| 4 | Chadbourn | 170 | 170 | 2000 | 2000 | 30 | 20 | 600 | 475 |
| 5 | Clinton | 243 | 243 | 2500 | 2500 | 38 | 15 | 600 | 600 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 132 | 132 | 1700 | 1700 | 24 | 24 | 275 | 275 |
| 7 | Fairmont | 215 | 215 | 2200 | 2200 | 33 | 33 | 900 | 900 |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 154 | 154 | 1800 | 1800 | 27 | 27 | 500 | 500 |
| 9 | Garland | 95 | 92 | 1400 | 1250 | 20 | 10 | 400 | 300 |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 85 | 85 | 1220 | 1202 | 18 | 16 | 220 | 189 |
| 11 | Jacksonville-Richlands | 154 | 154 | 1875 | 1875 | 27 | 27 | 550 | 550 |
| 12 | Lumberton—Chestnut St. .. | 303 | 303 | 3100 | 3100 | 47 | 46 | 900 | 900 |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | 87 | 70 | 1200 | 957 | 18 | ..... | 115 | 63 |
| 14 | Maysville | 128 | 113 | 1600 | 1562 | 23 | 17 | 300 | 222 |
| 15 | Roseboro | 117 | 92 | 1500 | 1379 | 21 | 13 | 200 | 152 |
| 16 | Scott's Hill | 35 | 35 | 508 | 511 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 100 |
| 17 | Shallotte | 78 | 59 | 1080 | 880 | 16 | ..... | 100 | 67 |
| 18 | Southport | 128 | 128 | 1500 | 1500 | 23 | 23 | 150 | 150 |
| 19 | St. Paul's | 128 | 128 | 1800 | 1800 | 23 | 23 | 300 | 300 |
| 20 | Swansboro | 73 | 65 | 1100 | 982 | 15 | ..... | 215 | 140 |
| 21 | Tabor City | 128 | 128 | 1500 | 1500 | 23 | 23 | 200 | 100 |
| 22 | Town Creek | 48 | 44 | 650 | 620 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 90 |
| 23 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 171 | 171 | 2200 | 2200 | 30 | 30 | 285 | 285 |
| 24 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 128 | 128 | 1700 | 1700 | 23 | 23 | 420 | 420 |
| 25 | Whiteville | 230 | 230 | 2500 | 2500 | 36 | 35 | 600 | 600 |
| 26 | Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .. | 128 | 123 | 1500 | 1504 | 23 | 23 | 414 | 414 |
| 27 | Fifth Avenue | 262 | 262 | 2400 | 2400 | 36 | 36 | 125 | 125 |
| 28 | Grace | 363 | 363 | 3900 | 3900 | 57 | 57 | 1800 | 1800 |
| 29 | Trinity | 293 | 293 | 3000 | 3000 | 45 | 45 | 1430 | 1430 |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 4350 | 4254 | 51033 | 50122 | 744 | 605 | 12328 | 11503 |
| Total Last Year | | 4250 | 4158 | 49438 | 48295 | 727 | 540 | 12539 | 11754 |
| Increase | | 100 | 96 | 1595 | 1827 | 17 | 65 | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211 | 251 |

DISTRICT

RECAPITU

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Durham | 4937 | 4927 | 65065 | 65505 | 805 | 782 | 16645 | 16190 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 4247 | 4072 | 47025 | 45147 | 819 | 805 | 12000 | 9801 |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 4250 | 4222 | 60145 | 59802 | 223 | 211 | 12997 | 12527 |
| 4 | New Bern | 4600 | 4488 | 56338 | 54193 | 1614 | 1456 | 12774 | 11812 |
| 5 | Raleigh | 4794 | 4726 | 61725 | 60945 | 614 | 492 | 14225 | 12988 |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 4505 | 4415 | 59080 | 58913 | 592 | 551 | 14520 | 13064 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 4350 | 4254 | 51033 | 50122 | 744 | 605 | 12328 | 11503 |
| 8 | Donated by Duke Endowment to Churches ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Donated by Duke Endowment to Preachers ..... | ..... | ..... | 22977 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Donated by Duke Endowment to Superannuates ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total (or Carried Forward) | | 31683 | 31104 | 400411 | 417604 | 5411 | 4902 | 95489 | 87885 |
| Total Last Year | | 31177 | 30486 | 391886 | 409585 | 5517 | 4660 | 95405 | 89954 |
| Increase | | 506 | 618 | 525 | 8019 | ..... | 242 | 84 | ..... |
| Decrease ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | ..... | 2069 |

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

| | Golden Cross | Mission Specials | Superannuate Endowment | Superannuate Homes | Orphanages | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|-------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 901 | 45 | 961 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 713 | 3850 | 721 | 3129 | 1 |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174 | 175 | 57 | 182 | 105 | 448 | ..... | 530 | 3535 | ..... | 3535 | 2 |
| ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 307 | ..... | ..... | 123 | 57 | ..... | 260 | 2290 | ..... | 2290 | 3 |
| ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 283 | 703 | 53 | 175 | 38 | 622 | ..... | 845 | 5373 | 889 | 4484 | 4 |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 285 | ..... | 100 | 375 | 185 | 1051 | ..... | 705 | 6068 | ..... | 6068 | 5 |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 294 | 355 | 11 | 162 | 69 | 206 | ..... | 578 | 3818 | ..... | 3818 | 6 |
| 11 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 312 | 675 | 80 | 341 | 250 | 480 | ..... | 1547 | 7043 | 16 | 7027 | 7 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 246 | 2235 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 314 | ..... | 771 | 6177 | 14 | 6163 | 8 |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 450 | 15 | 123 | ..... | 148 | ..... | 344 | 2865 | ..... | 2865 | 9 |
| 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 128 | ..... | 96 | 123 | 121 | 65 | ..... | 321 | 2352 | ..... | 2352 | 10 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 266 | 3770 | 112 | 147 | 307 | 1031 | ..... | 591 | 8842 | 736 | 8106 | 11 |
| ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 538 | 44 | 64 | 1259 | 1086 | 1487 | ..... | 747 | 9581 | ..... | 9581 | 12 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 50 | ..... | 109 | ..... | 90 | ..... | 174 | 1552 | 192 | 1351 | 13 |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 | 1725 | ..... | 114 | 83 | 143 | ..... | 207 | 4399 | 42 | 4357 | 14 |
| 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | 16 | 164 | 8 | 89 | ..... | 131 | 2171 | 50 | 2121 | 15 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 19 | ..... | 135 | 1122 | 16 | 1106 | 16 |
| 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 635 | 6 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1773 | 16 | 1757 | 17 | |
| 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 195 | ..... | 37 | 232 | ..... | 498 | ..... | 365 | 3146 | ..... | 3146 | 18 |
| 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 220 | 61 | 502 | 256 | 203 | ..... | 998 | 4691 | 998 | 3693 | 19 |
| 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 35 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 192 | ..... | 165 | 1675 | ..... | 1675 | 20 |
| 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 650 | 61 | 97 | 100 | 125 | ..... | 493 | 3427 | ..... | 3427 | 21 |
| ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 80 | 8 | 27 | 7 | 178 | ..... | 185 | 1309 | ..... | 1309 | 22 |
| 4 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 1932 | ..... | 275 | 48 | 738 | ..... | 463 | 6343 | ..... | 6343 | 23 |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 916 | 60 | 167 | 165 | 431 | ..... | 383 | 4582 | 309 | 4273 | 24 |
| 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | 150 | 30 | 423 | 25 | 253 | ..... | 416 | 4616 | ..... | 4616 | 25 |
| 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 | 2007 | 78 | ..... | 70 | 353 | ..... | 385 | 5250 | 315 | 4935 | 26 |
| ..... | 189 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 290 | 4026 | 294 | 790 | 377 | 1030 | ..... | 580 | 10251 | 200 | 10051 | 27 |
| ..... | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 1778 | 348 | 2295 | 579 | 1414 | ..... | 1358 | 15227 | ..... | 15227 | 28 |
| ..... | 41 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 518 | 4140 | 200 | 205 | 3258 | 1152 | ..... | 1038 | 15290 | 416 | 14874 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6086 | 28048 | 1971 | 9273 | 7429 | 13017 | ..... | 15430 | 148618 | 4930 | 143679 | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5480 | 31160 | 1762 | 7983 | 8027 | 13355 | 20 | 14748 | 148439 | 4281 | 144158 | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 606 | ..... | 209 | 1290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 682 | 179 | 649 | ..... | 479 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3112 | ..... | ..... | 598 | 338 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

LATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------|----|
| 434 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 8257 | 46877 | 2692 | 13140 | 29580 | 20192 | ..... | 19712 | 225622 | 3943 | 221679 | 1 |
| 287 | 19 | 12 | ..... | 4936 | 19255 | 1565 | 6012 | 10373 | 12275 | ..... | 14825 | 130271 | 3378 | 126893 | 2 |
| 244 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 6623 | 37184 | 1637 | 8334 | 7944 | 14677 | 150 | 19585 | 170989 | 3270 | 167719 | 3 |
| 200 | 284 | ..... | 327 | 6489 | 21371 | 2464 | 14004 | 6143 | 13723 | ..... | 13730 | 149807 | 5559 | 144248 | 4 |
| 178 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 8037 | 19994 | 2690 | 11532 | 27245 | 14098 | ..... | 17403 | 181581 | 3613 | 177968 | 5 |
| 174 | 245 | ..... | ..... | 7337 | 25142 | 2503 | 7621 | 13555 | 16078 | ..... | 15280 | 165524 | 7063 | 157510 | 6 |
| 189 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 6086 | 28048 | 1971 | 9273 | 7429 | 13017 | ..... | 15430 | 148618 | 4930 | 143679 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27362 | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22977 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11500 | 10 |
| 1706 | 828 | 11512 | 327 | 47765 | 225233 | 15522 | 69916 | 102269 | 104060 | 150 | 115965 | 1172412 | 31756 | 1201533 | 11 |
| 1183 | ..... | 10797 | ..... | 46357 | 234627 | 16048 | 67147 | 92438 | 106469 | 251 | 116659 | 1179671 | 34088 | 1197582 | 12 |
| 523 | 828 | 715 | 327 | 1408 | ..... | ..... | 2769 | 9831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3951 | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9394 | 526 | ..... | ..... | 2409 | 101 | 694 | 7259 | 2332 | ..... | 14 |

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Women's Missionary Society | Members Brotherhood | Members League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. B. Pupils Joining Church School Day | Preaching Elder Apportioned | Preaching Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Relief for Incidentals and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bahama—Mt. Bethel | 205 | 4 | | | 10 | 139 | 5000 | | 4000 | 12 | 26 | | | 12 | 139 | 5 | 45 | 45 | 800 | 800 | 175 | 6 | 84 | 32 | 20 | 64 | 1501 |
| Ellis Chapel | 175 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 187 | 3000 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 150 | 150 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 200 | .... | 430 |
| Mt. Sylvan | 113 | | 1 | | 3 | 111 | 1500 | | 1000 | 5 | 24 | | | 4 | 56 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 320 | 320 | 65 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 2000 | 42 | 2647 |
| Mt. Tabor | 108 | 2 | | | 1 | 109 | 7200 | | 5000 | 10 | 7 | | | 7 | 56 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 330 | 330 | 70 | 6 | 28 | 38 | 5000 | 31 | 5562 |
| Brookdale—Allensville | 123 | | | | 11 | 112 | 10000 | | 5000 | 4 | 17 | | | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 23 | 325 | 325 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 75 | 60 | 21 | 660 |
| Brookland | 52 | 4 | | | 5 | 51 | 15000 | | 1000 | 2 | | | | 6 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 165 | 165 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 261 |
| Brookdale | 222 | 6 | 6 | | 12 | 223 | 16000 | | 6000 | 8 | 13 | | | 13 | 168 | 3 | 54 | 54 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 8 | 78 | 300 | 240 | .... | 1956 |
| Trinity | 145 | | | | 2 | 143 | 5300 | 800 | 1500 | 2 | 18 | | | 6 | 168 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 325 | 325 | 48 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 1600 | 10 | 2195 |
| Webbs | 51 | | | | 4 | 47 | 1000 | | 1500 | | | | | 6 | 56 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 210 | 210 | 29 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 1600 | .... | 827 |
| Webb Ave.—Holts | 184 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 180 | 6000 | | 2500 | 1 | 28 | | | 22 | 203 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 437 | 437 | 125 | 6 | 162 | 353 | 1412 | 7 | 3338 |
| Webb Ave. | 448 | 6 | 21 | 37 | 138 | 30000 | | 1200 | 1200 | 24 | 36 | | | 22 | 403 | 6 | 101 | 101 | 1500 | 1500 | 86 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 1210 |
| Burlington Ct.—Bethel | 106 | | 1 | | 1 | 107 | 2200 | | 1200 | 1 | 12 | | | 8 | 101 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 354 | 354 | 60 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 730 |
| Camp Springs | 133 | 2 | | | 7 | 138 | 2200 | | 1200 | 8 | 14 | | | 7 | 73 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 445 | 445 | 75 | 5 | 44 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 687 |
| Glencoe | 65 | 12 | | | 1 | 76 | | | 1000 | | 14 | | | 11 | 118 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 194 | 194 | 33 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 30 | .... | 496 |
| Mt. Vernon | 35 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 39 | 1500 | | 1000 | | | | | 6 | 51 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 117 | 117 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 69 | 6 | 346 |
| New Salem | 33 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 34 | 2100 | | 1000 | 2 | | | | 8 | 67 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 112 | 150 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 285 |
| Shiloh | 143 | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 151 | 3000 | | 1000 | 5 | 19 | | | 8 | 109 | 8 | 32 | 32 | 478 | 478 | 81 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 98 | 6 | 908 |
| Bynum—Bynum | 130 | 15 | | | 5 | 140 | 3000 | | 3750 | 4 | 17 | | | 10 | 190 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 263 | 263 | 68 | 3 | 26 | .... | 700 | .... | 1217 |
| Cedar Grove | 81 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 85 | 5500 | | 1000 | 8 | 14 | | | 7 | 40 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 226 | 226 | 38 | 3 | 23 | 3000 | 27 | .... | 3388 |
| Ebenezer | 100 | 3 | | | 1 | 100 | 3000 | | 1000 | 20 | 20 | | | 7 | 60 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 282 | 282 | 38 | 3 | 28 | .... | 150 | .... | 620 |
| Mann's Chapel | 139 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 150 | 4000 | | 5100 | 7 | 14 | | | 10 | 100 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 246 | 246 | 78 | 3 | 25 | .... | 50 | .... | 486 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 150 | | | | 2 | 148 | 7000 | | 2500 | 8 | 16 | | | 8 | 85 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 305 | 305 | 78 | 4 | 30 | .... | 60 | .... | 635 |
| Carthoro—Carthoro | 272 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 271 | 2500 | 450 | 1500 | 6 | 30 | | | 7 | 160 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 800 | 800 | .... | .... | 57 | 191 | 250 | 16 | 1520 |
| Orange | 111 | 3 | | | 1 | 113 | 7500 | | 1500 | 6 | | | | 7 | 76 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 350 | 375 | 40 | .... | 15 | 32 | 315 | 8 | 791 |
| Massey's | 55 | 5 | | | 5 | 55 | 1550 | | 500 | 4 | | | | 7 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 125 | 132 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 250 | .... | 456 |
| Merritt's | 45 | 3 | | | 5 | 50 | 1100 | | 200 | 15 | 9 | | | 4 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 15 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 148 |
| Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove | 222 | 7 | 2 | | 4 | 228 | 15000 | | 11500 | 15 | 20 | | | 9 | 139 | 10 | 55 | 55 | 816 | 816 | 153 | 8 | 93 | 282 | 1500 | 4 | 3152 |
| Walnut Grove | 280 | 15 | | | 1 | 294 | 16000 | | 10000 | 12 | 12 | | | 8 | 103 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 602 | 602 | 113 | 7 | 67 | 141 | 2250 | 24 | 3405 |
| Carr | 75 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 76 | 2000 | | 500 | 6 | 9 | | | 6 | 68 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 254 | 254 | 27 | 4 | 33 | 48 | 12 | .... | 465 |
| Prospect | 55 | | | | 5 | 55 | 2000 | | 500 | 3 | | | | 6 | 62 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 128 | 128 | 22 | 3 | 20 | 37 | 130 | .... | 373 |
| Duke Ct.—Andrews Chapel | 78 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 80 | 1500 | | 5000 | 6 | 30 | | | 12 | 77 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 200 | 210 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 70 | .... | 5 | 402 |
| Duke's | 11 | 5 | | | 8 | 182 | 30000 | | 5000 | 6 | | | | 12 | 140 | 8 | 36 | 36 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 6 | 66 | 144 | .... | 45 | 1341 |
| Soapstone | 50 | | | | 1 | 49 | 1000 | | 5500 | 10 | 27 | | | 12 | 202 | 10 | 35 | 35 | 500 | 500 | 80 | 6 | 72 | 87 | 1210 | 35 | 2318 |
| Durham Ct.—Bethany | 132 | 10 | 32 | | 2 | 172 | 6000 | | 1500 | 6 | | | | 11 | 126 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 500 | 500 | 85 | 6 | 50 | 68 | 60 | 9 | 863 |
| Fletchers | 165 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 164 | 4000 | | 2000 | 5 | 23 | | | 11 | 119 | 18 | 33 | 33 | 450 | 450 | 80 | 7 | 45 | 105 | 260 | 32 | 1281 |
| McManens | 131 | 21 | 6 | | 3 | 158 | 8000 | | 3800 | 4 | | | | 7 | 84 | 5 | 36 | 36 | 525 | 525 | 95 | 6 | 63 | 140 | 2650 | 29 | 3647 |
| Pleasant Green | 148 | 5 | | | 2 | 151 | 5000 | | 3800 | 4 | | | | 7 | 84 | 5 | 36 | 36 | 525 | 525 | 95 | 6 | 63 | 140 | 2650 | 29 | 3647 |

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith | Catechesis and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Women's Missionary Society | Members Wesleyan Brotherhood | Members League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils in Church School | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Apportioned | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | Grand Total Raised for Year |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham-W. Bul' ton—Graham | 348 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 346 | 15,000 | ... | ... | 5,000 | 15 | 41 | ... | ... | 21 | 272 | ... | ... | 80 | 80 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 250 | 12 | 100 | 175 | 100 | ... | 2533 |
| West Burlington | 407 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 412 | 6,000 | ... | 400 | 2,500 | 20 | 40 | ... | ... | 22 | 507 | 18 | ... | 80 | 80 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 250 | 12 | 100 | 205 | 1850 | ... | 4312 |
| Hillsboro—Hillsboro | 297 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 295 | 10,000 | 500 | ... | 3,000 | 16 | 39 | ... | ... | 12 | 138 | 3 | ... | 46 | 46 | 780 | 780 | 80 | 6 | 65 | 61 | 207 | 15 | 1617 |
| New Sharon | 220 | 4 | ... | 3 | 220 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 13 | 18 | ... | ... | 7 | 106 | 3 | ... | 32 | 32 | 450 | 450 | 65 | 5 | 80 | 128 | 70 | ... | 1039 |
| Lebanon | 600 | 6 | ... | 3 | 596 | 7,500 | ... | ... | 2,000 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | 14 | 151 | 6 | ... | 17 | 17 | 220 | 220 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 154 | 20 | ... | 617 |
| Palmer's Grove | 77 | 6 | 7 | ... | 86 | 2,700 | ... | ... | 4,000 | 4 | 17 | ... | ... | 8 | 72 | 2 | ... | 10 | 10 | 50 | 65 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 915 | 16 | 1238 |
| Leasburg—Bethel | 65 | 6 | 1 | ... | 69 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 57 | 4 | ... | 13 | 13 | 187 | 187 | 35 | 3 | 25 | 15 | 20 | ... | 342 |
| Hebron | 75 | 2 | ... | 3 | 74 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 12 | ... | ... | 5 | 53 | 2 | ... | 13 | 13 | 187 | 187 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 20 | ... | 423 |
| Leasburg | 126 | ... | 1 | 1 | 126 | 4,000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | ... | ... | 8 | 117 | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 270 | 270 | 50 | ... | 30 | 15 | 25 | ... | 634 |
| Leasburg | 95 | ... | ... | 3 | 95 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 65 | 3 | ... | 20 | 20 | 280 | 280 | 50 | ... | 30 | 15 | 25 | ... | 775 |
| Union | 183 | 13 | ... | 10 | 186 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 74 | 10 | ... | 14 | 14 | 196 | 196 | 33 | 3 | 30 | 50 | 300 | ... | 775 |
| Milton—Connally | 96 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 2,000 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 50 | 4 | ... | 13 | 13 | 194 | 194 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 36 | ... | ... | 336 |
| Milton | 51 | 1 | ... | 2 | 52 | 2,500 | ... | ... | 2,000 | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | 5 | 50 | 4 | ... | 13 | 13 | 194 | 194 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 36 | ... | ... | 336 |
| New Hope | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 3,500 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 3 | 22 | ... | ... | 5 | 42 | 1 | ... | 18 | 18 | 240 | 240 | 30 | 3 | 27 | 64 | 82 | 15 | 519 |
| Purley | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 2,500 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 5 | 17 | ... | ... | 7 | 92 | 1 | ... | 27 | 27 | 415 | 417 | 55 | 5 | 42 | 125 | 12 | ... | 829 |
| Memora | 121 | 3 | ... | 1 | 123 | 3,500 | ... | ... | 1,500 | 5 | 17 | ... | ... | 7 | 92 | 1 | ... | 14 | 14 | 196 | 196 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 41 | 25 | 10 | 454 |
| Moncure—Buckhorn | 193 | 6 | ... | 8 | 196 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | 8 | 100 | 3 | ... | 19 | 19 | 255 | 255 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 528 |
| Moncure | 132 | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | 8 | 100 | 3 | ... | 19 | 19 | 255 | 255 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 528 |
| Moncure | 132 | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | 8 | 100 | 3 | ... | 19 | 19 | 255 | 255 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 528 |
| Jones Chapel | 129 | 1 | ... | 13 | 142 | 2,500 | ... | ... | 1,500 | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 6 | 66 | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 235 | 235 | 45 | 3 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 494 |
| Mt. Zion | 83 | ... | ... | 3 | 81 | 1,750 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 42 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 145 | 150 | 20 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 224 |
| Osgood | 42 | ... | ... | 14 | 28 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 42 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 145 | 150 | 20 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 279 |
| Mt. Tirzah—Helena | 97 | ... | ... | 1 | 96 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 31 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 99 | 39 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 55 |
| Hurdle Mills | 64 | ... | ... | 1 | 56 | 4,000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 16 | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 295 | 295 | 60 | 3 | 30 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 508 |
| Mt. Tirzah | 139 | ... | ... | ... | 138 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 16 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 175 | 175 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | 287 |
| Mt. Zion | 235 | ... | ... | ... | 236 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 17 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 170 | 170 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | 242 |
| New Bethel | 181 | 5 | ... | 3 | 182 | 8,000 | ... | ... | 4,500 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 9 | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 340 | 340 | 70 | 4 | 42 | 30 | 60 | 5 | 665 |
| Parson—Concord | 187 | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 8,500 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | 11 | 129 | 5 | ... | 23 | 23 | 340 | 340 | 60 | 4 | 42 | 30 | 60 | 5 | 665 |
| Lea's Chapel | 305 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 329 | 7,500 | ... | ... | 2,750 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 11 | 96 | ... | ... | 53 | 53 | 671 | 671 | 107 | 6 | 78 | 62 | ... | ... | 2435 |
| Oak Grove | 79 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 93 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 1,500 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 11 | 170 | 12 | ... | 41 | 41 | 519 | 519 | 162 | 6 | 66 | 67 | 240 | 10 | 1127 |
| Warrens Grove | 62 | 4 | ... | 12 | 54 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 104 | 8 | ... | 10 | 10 | 93 | 108 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 38 | 12 | 416 |
| Woodsdale | 234 | ... | ... | ... | 232 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 2,000 | 7 | 24 | ... | ... | 18 | 134 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 136 | 136 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 5 | ... | ... | 200 |
| Pittsboro—Brown Chapel | 89 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 134 | ... | ... | 35 | 35 | 485 | 485 | 50 | 5 | 47 | 80 | 70 | 20 | 941 |
| Chatham | 167 | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 134 | ... | ... | 35 | 35 | 485 | 485 | 50 | 5 | 47 | 80 | 70 | 20 | 941 |
| Hickory Mountain | 167 | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 134 | ... | ... | 35 | 35 | 485 | 485 | 50 | 5 | 47 | 80 | 70 | 20 | 941 |
| Pittsboro | 167 | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 134 | ... | ... | 35 | 35 | 485 | 485 | 50 | 5 | 47 | 80 | 70 | 20 | 941 |
| Pleasant Hill | 214 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 214 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 3,000 | 11 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 170 | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 615 | 615 | 75 | 7 | 61 | 200 | 90 | 20 | 1262 |
| Pleasant Hill | 214 | 1 | ... | 1 | 214 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 103 | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 237 | 237 | 35 | 4 | 27 | 40 | ... | ... | 378 |

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Apportioned | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Orphanage and Other Indirects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rougemont—Rougemont Union Grove | 109 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 7000 | ... | ... | 6165 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | 7 | 60 | 2 | ... | 20 | 20 | 360 | 106 | ... | 4 | 45 | 63 | 315 | 96 | 1040 |
| Riverview (Discontinued) | 54 | 1 | ... | 1 | 54 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 45 | 1 | ... | 15 | 15 | 135 | 330 | 30 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 285 | ... | 498 |
| E. R. L'hurst Grace (E. R.) | 160 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 154 | 2200 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 10 | 114 | 5 | ... | 28 | 28 | 400 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 35 | ... | 667 |
| Longhurst | 209 | ... | ... | 5 | 164 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 19 | 176 | 3 | ... | 28 | 28 | 400 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 35 | ... | 696 |
| Ca-Vel | ... | 7 | 44 | ... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 26 | 76 | ... | ... | 132 | 132 | 1750 | 100 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 27 | ... | ... | 214 |
| Siler City—First | 455 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 473 | 35000 | 225 | 500 | 2500 | 27 | 60 | ... | ... | 7 | 313 | 17 | ... | 132 | 132 | 1750 | 400 | 21 | 180 | 318 | 3000 | 22 | ... | 6681 |
| Mt. Vernon | 236 | 1 | ... | ... | 235 | 2500 | ... | ... | 1000 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 97 | 1 | ... | 36 | 36 | 450 | 450 | 65 | 6 | 55 | 34 | ... | ... | 681 |
| West End | 106 | 11 | ... | ... | 117 | 2000 | 106 | ... | 1000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 110 | 11 | ... | 12 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 50 | 3 | 15 | 55 | ... | ... | 322 |
| South Alamance—Clover Garden | 80 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | 63 | 11 | ... | 12 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | 219 |
| Phillips Chapel | 142 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 142 | 2500 | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 93 | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 310 | 310 | 40 | 4 | 35 | 12 | ... | ... | 466 |
| Saxapahaw | 116 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 127 | 5000 | ... | ... | 2000 | 18 | 30 | ... | ... | 20 | 240 | 11 | ... | 38 | 38 | 470 | 470 | 135 | 7 | 72 | 85 | ... | ... | 1610 |
| Swensonville | 327 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 334 | 8000 | ... | ... | 2000 | 13 | 26 | ... | ... | 8 | 333 | 8 | ... | 85 | 85 | 1070 | 1070 | 135 | 13 | 112 | 171 | ... | ... | 1952 |
| Stem—Stem | 167 | 1 | 1 | ... | 169 | 3500 | ... | ... | 1000 | 18 | 16 | ... | ... | 20 | 107 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 175 | 175 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 31 | ... | ... | 281 |
| Calvary | 87 | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 1800 | ... | ... | 100 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 175 | 175 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 31 | ... | ... | 857 |
| Roberts Chapel | 122 | 4 | 1 | ... | 127 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 43 | 4 | ... | 11 | 11 | 150 | 150 | 36 | 2 | 15 | 30 | ... | ... | 245 |
| Shady Grove (Transferred) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | 10500 | 3 | 19 | ... | ... | 9 | 130 | 4 | ... | 25 | 25 | 364 | 372 | 75 | 5 | 51 | 36 | ... | ... | 1967 |
| Locust Hill | 86 | 4 | ... | ... | 90 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | ... | ... | 8 | 76 | 4 | ... | 20 | 20 | 290 | 294 | 61 | 4 | 36 | 25 | ... | ... | 688 |
| Prospect | 229 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 230 | 10000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 10 | 39 | ... | ... | 19 | 205 | 6 | ... | 36 | 36 | 526 | 536 | 108 | 6 | 115 | 40 | ... | ... | 1431 |
| Shady Grove | 166 | 6 | ... | ... | 167 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | ... | ... | 8 | 80 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 32 | 430 | 430 | 95 | 5 | 43 | 40 | ... | ... | 808 |
| Yanceyville | 93 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 111 | 3500 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 33 | ... | ... | 8 | 74 | 4 | ... | 20 | 20 | 290 | 368 | 61 | 4 | 43 | 45 | ... | ... | 802 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----|----|---|-----|-------|--|--|--|-------|----|----|--|--|----|-----|----|---|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|
| Ahoskie—Ahoskie | 259 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 268 | 42000 | | | | 26000 | 15 | 34 | | | 14 | 188 | 3 | | 150 | 150 | 2100 | 2100 | 150 | 24 | 225 | 1264 | 342 | 133 | 4937 | |
| Powellsville | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 24 | 2000 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 20 | | | | | | 170 | |
| Aulander—Aulander | 63 | | 3 | 2 | 64 | 2500 | | | | 5000 | 12 | 18 | | | 7 | 50 | | | 3 | 15 | 150 | 150 | 50 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 90 | 25 | 505 | |
| Coleraine | 42 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 53 | 4500 | | | | 3500 | 8 | 6 | | | 7 | 51 | 3 | | 3 | 30 | 300 | 300 | 75 | 5 | 30 | 103 | 1700 | 20 | 2901 | |
| Lewisston | 60 | | | | 60 | 2500 | | | | 1000 | 6 | 14 | | | 4 | 31 | | | 30 | 30 | 325 | 325 | 65 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 67 | 6 | 585 | |
| Roxobel | 61 | | | 1 | 60 | 2500 | | | | 1000 | 5 | 8 | | | 5 | 26 | | | 15 | 15 | 150 | 150 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 6 | 318 | |
| Bath—Asbury | 308 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 318 | 3500 | | | | 2000 | 12 | 20 | | | 12 | 179 | 4 | | 54 | 54 | 618 | 618 | 132 | 12 | 41 | | | | 1092 | |
| Bath | 48 | 3 | | 1 | 50 | 2500 | | | | 4000 | 7 | 15 | | | 6 | 51 | 3 | | 24 | 24 | 285 | 285 | 40 | 4 | 29 | | 50 | 20 | 586 | |
| Bethany | 142 | 3 | 1 | | 146 | 4000 | | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 8 | 108 | 3 | | 32 | 32 | 350 | 350 | 65 | 6 | 10 | | | | 69 | |
| Wares | 54 | 1 | | | 55 | 1000 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 6 | 47 | | | 6 | 6 | 47 | 47 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | 23 | 66 | |
| Belhaven—Epworth | 66 | 1 | 2 | | 69 | 2000 | | | | 400 | 3 | 18 | | | 5 | 55 | 1 | | 24 | 8 | 150 | 120 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 10 | | | 222 | |
| Hebron | 64 | | | 1 | 63 | 3000 | | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 8 | 33 | | | 23 | 23 | 225 | 225 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 14 | | | 361 | |
| Trinity | 137 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 175 | 3500 | | | | 2500 | 9 | 49 | | | 17 | 130 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 50 | 700 | 713 | 150 | 11 | 67 | 103 | | | | 1238 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHURCHES | | Members Reported | Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Preaching Elder Appointed | Preaching Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Appointed | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------|------|------|------|
| Chowan—Anderson | 93 | 97 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | 103 | ... | ... | 26 | 29 | 290 | 257 | 32 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 8 | ... | 470 | | | |
| Bethany | 69 | 64 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 17 | ... | 5 | 54 | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 176 | 167 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 25 | 8 | ... | 322 | | | |
| Center Hill | 69 | 66 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1600 | ... | 9 | 22 | ... | 6 | 82 | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 292 | 265 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 49 | 18 | ... | 533 | | | |
| Evans | 43 | 48 | 3300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2500 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 40 | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 292 | 292 | 100 | 6 | 29 | 17 | 8 | ... | 532 | | | |
| Columbia—Cedar Grove | 89 | 94 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2500 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 91 | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 200 | 200 | 25 | 4 | 33 | 67 | 80 | 6 | ... | 457 | | |
| Holley Grove | 55 | 57 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 62 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 | | |
| Wesley's Chapel | 88 | 9 | 97 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 88 | ... | ... | 26 | 26 | 210 | 210 | 25 | 5 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 384 | | |
| Wesley Memorial | 173 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 183 | 17500 | 365 | ... | ... | ... | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 182 | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 790 | 790 | 150 | 12 | 75 | 15 | ... | ... | 2087 | | | |
| Currituck—Ebenezer | 122 | 10 | 9 | 123 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 105 | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 225 | 199 | 36 | 5 | 23 | 100 | 90 | ... | ... | 567 | | |
| Hebron | 87 | 1 | 89 | 1250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 44 | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 225 | 225 | 50 | 4 | 23 | 80 | 50 | ... | ... | 626 | | |
| Mt. Zion | 105 | 1 | 105 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 85 | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 275 | 256 | 37 | 5 | 24 | 180 | 100 | ... | ... | 434 | | |
| Sharon | 63 | 4 | 61 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 87 | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 200 | 170 | 87 | 4 | 32 | ... | 560 | ... | ... | 1147 | | |
| Gates—Gatesville | 136 | 3 | 138 | 8500 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 81 | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | 275 | 275 | 48 | 4 | 32 | ... | 560 | ... | ... | 413 | | |
| Harrels | 86 | 6 | 92 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 44 | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 404 | 404 | 109 | 8 | 40 | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 796 | | |
| Philadelphia | 80 | 1 | 86 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 74 | ... | ... | 48 | 48 | 477 | 477 | 110 | 8 | 52 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 909 | | |
| Philadelph | 80 | 1 | 86 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 74 | ... | ... | 48 | 48 | 477 | 477 | 110 | 8 | 52 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 993 | | |
| Zion | 165 | 2 | 4 | 163 | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 185 | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 400 | 381 | 100 | 8 | 40 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | 2130 | | |
| Hatteras—Hatteras | 180 | 6 | 7 | 179 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 688 | |
| Frisco | 44 | ... | 18 | 27 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5001 | |
| Buxton | 120 | 4 | 3 | 125 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | |
| Herford—Herford | 379 | 4 | 3 | 381 | 75000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2583 |
| Pleasant Grove | 5 | ... | 5 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Kinnekeet—Clarks-Bethel | 40 | ... | 3 | 147 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fair Haven | 148 | 2 | 3 | 147 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| St. John | 189 | 5 | 2 | 173 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Kitty Hawk—Collington | 89 | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Grace | 55 | ... | 55 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Kitty Hawk | 86 | 6 | 2 | 94 | 9600 | 2666 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Nags Head | 21 | ... | 21 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Matamiskeet—Amity | 122 | ... | 15 | 112 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bethany | 36 | ... | 36 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Englehard | 214 | ... | 15 | 199 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Watson | 214 | ... | 13 | 74 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Moyock-Memorial—Memorial | 214 | ... | 7 | 211 | 20000 | 1276 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Moyock | 135 | 2 | 7 | 132 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Murfreesboro—Harellsville | 56 | 3 | ... | 59 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Murfreesboro | 169 | 1 | 2 | 173 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Union | 70 | 1 | ... | 71 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Winton | 64 | ... | 64 | 9000 | 1276 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCH | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Pro-fession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Women's Missionary Society | Members Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Apportioned | Presiding Elder Voted | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|
| North Gates—Kittrells | 206 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 242,900.00 | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | 10 | 32 | ... | ... | 13 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 300 | 225 | 37 | 6 | 26 | 76 | 41 | 29 | 564 | | |
| Parkers | 312 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 312,900.00 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 20 | 6 | ... | ... | 12 | 142 | 3 | 1 | 72 | 72 | 800 | 800 | 225 | 13 | 80 | 49 | 84 | ... | 1894 | | |
| Savages | 177 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 199,500.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 109 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 34 | 400 | 375 | 55 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 65 | ... | 631 | | |
| Pasquotank—Halls Creek | 130 | ... | 1 | ... | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 125 | 125 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 307 | |
| Mt. Hermon | 165 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 22 | ... | ... | 9 | 151 | 10 | ... | 40 | 400 | 400 | 90 | 7 | 40 | 85 | 675 | ... | ... | ... | 1819 | |
| New Begun | 118 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 143 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | 8 | 65 | 3 | ... | 30 | 350 | 350 | 18 | 6 | 30 | 35 | 525 | ... | ... | ... | 1183 | |
| Union | 208 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 226 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 22 | ... | ... | 12 | 155 | 9 | ... | 40 | 40 | 450 | 450 | 64 | 7 | 50 | 68 | 700 | ... | ... | 1619 | |
| Eureka | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 48 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 100 | 52 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | |
| Perquimans—Cedar Grove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 179 | 179 | 6 | 30 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 339 | |
| Epworth | 98 | ... | 2 | 2 | 96,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 45 | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | 283 | 283 | ... | ... | 87 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 953 | |
| New Hope | 158 | ... | 1 | 1 | 158,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 133 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 67 | 67 | 12 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 168 | |
| Oak Grove | 229 | 10 | ... | ... | 237,900.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 198 | 10 | 4 | 42 | 42 | 476 | 282 | ... | ... | 87 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 963 | |
| Woodland | 159 | ... | 1 | 1 | 159,500.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 84 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 322 | 322 | ... | ... | 65 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 688 | |
| Plymouth—Jamesville | 162 | 1 | 1 | ... | 163,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 106 | 1 | ... | 30 | 30 | 340 | 262 | ... | ... | 34 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 422 | |
| Plymouth | 77 | ... | ... | ... | 73,250.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 120 | 120 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 196 | |
| Plymouth | 344 | 3 | 13 | 33 | 337,200.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 131 | ... | ... | 13 | 140 | 1 | ... | 120 | 120 | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 20 | 130 | 230 | 150 | ... | ... | 3262 | |
| Silvan | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 54,100.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 67 | 67 | 12 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 168 | |
| Ware's Chapel | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 30,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 60 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 87 | |
| Roper—Creswell | 31 | 5 | ... | ... | 36,500.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | 46 | ... | ... | 8 | 6 | 100 | 82 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | |
| Mackeys | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 65,700.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | ... | ... | 25 | 20 | 275 | 198 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | 540 | |
| Pleasant Grove | 110 | ... | 1 | 2 | 111,400.00 | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | ... | ... | 25 | 20 | 275 | 221 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | 590 | |
| Roper | 135 | ... | 1 | ... | 134,600.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | 8 | 97 | ... | ... | 50 | 45 | 500 | 463 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 225 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | |
| South Camden—Epworth | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33,100.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | |
| Perkins Chapel | 115 | ... | 33 | ... | 115,100.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 50 | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | 250 | 175 | 42 | 5 | 20 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 498 | |
| Sign Pine | 109 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 106,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 16 | ... | ... | 7 | 94 | 1 | ... | 25 | 25 | 275 | 275 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 495 | |
| Wesley's Chapel | 151 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 154,800.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 21 | ... | ... | 8 | 193 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 525 | 525 | 125 | 11 | 52 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | 1132 | |
| South Mills—McBrides | 91 | 8 | ... | ... | 99,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 105 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 22 | 322 | 232 | 42 | 5 | 13 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 413 | |
| Newland | 254 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 254,400.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | 169 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 48 | 473 | 473 | 105 | 10 | 98 | 66 | 100 | 64 | ... | 1342 | |
| Sharon | 100 | 6 | ... | 3 | 103,300.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 63 | 6 | ... | 17 | 13 | 255 | 231 | 54 | 4 | 29 | 17 | 46 | ... | ... | 455 | |
| Trinity | 135 | 9 | ... | 4 | 140,400.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 20 | ... | ... | 9 | 114 | 9 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 350 | 350 | 80 | 6 | 46 | 101 | 15 | 24 | ... | 1122 | |
| Stumpy Point—Dare—E. Lake | 98 | ... | 20 | ... | 78,150.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 53 | ... | ... | 12 | 6 | 125 | 89 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 153 | |
| Mann's Harbor | 133 | ... | 42 | ... | 175,200.00 | 125 | ... | ... | 2500 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 128 | ... | ... | 36 | 36 | 400 | 400 | 40 | 8 | 40 | 164 | 315 | ... | ... | 160 | |
| Mashoes | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 30,100.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 30 | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 75 | 75 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 40 | ... | ... | 174 | |
| Stumpy Point | 222 | ... | 2 | 1 | 223,600.00 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | 22 | 184 | ... | ... | 72 | 50 | 800 | 637 | 32 | 12 | 32 | 235 | 503 | ... | ... | 1948 | |
| Swan Quarter—Fairfield | 118 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 121,100.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 15 | ... | ... | 9 | 80 | 2 | ... | 40 | 28 | 450 | 312 | 54 | 10 | 35 | 75 | 100 | 35 | ... | 944 | |
| Providence | 119 | ... | 2 | 2 | 119,120.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 35 | ... | ... | 8 | 78 | ... | ... | 50 | 44 | 650 | 545 | 90 | 10 | 65 | 75 | 1400 | 44 | ... | 2653 | |
| Soule | 142 | ... | ... | ... | 142,250.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 71 | ... | ... | 40 | 26 | 450 | 315 | 95 | 8 | 43 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... | 631 | |
| Williamston—Holly Springs | 108 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 108,500.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 20 | ... | ... | 8 | 68 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 200 | 225 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 65 | 25 | ... | ... | 439 | |
| Williamston | 246 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 296,200.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 55 | ... | ... | 15 | 260 | 35 | 2 | 140 | 140 | 2050 | 2050 | 300 | ... | 27 | 11 | 300 | 250 | ... | ... | 4300 |

| CHURCHES | | Members Reported | Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Teacher in Charge | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor—Cashie | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 82 | 3000 | ... | ... | 1000 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 32 | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 325 | 325 | 55 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 100 | 6 | 618 | |
| Ebenezer | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 100 | 100 | 10 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 134 | |
| White Oak | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 3000 | ... | ... | 1500 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 28 | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 325 | 325 | 75 | 5 | 66 | 51 | ... | 9 | 747 | |
| Windsor | 172 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 175 | 6000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 9 | 26 | ... | ... | 9 | 84 | ... | ... | 54 | 54 | 650 | 650 | 155 | 12 | 83 | 200 | 100 | 15 | 1551 | |
| ABERDEEN DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen | 377 | 10 | 17 | 34 | ... | ... | 370 | 36000 | ... | 2500 | 25000 | 48 | 41 | ... | ... | 15 | 201 | 6 | ... | 135 | 135 | 17000 | 17000 | 383 | 9 | 212 | 374 | 435 | 20 | 3934 | |
| Vass | 247 | 6 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 246 | 20000 | ... | 100 | 5000 | 26 | 26 | ... | ... | 12 | 196 | 5 | ... | 65 | 65 | 900 | 900 | 190 | 4 | 119 | 118 | ... | 14 | 1901 | |
| Roseland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2600 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 16 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3500 | 12 | 3635 | |
| Biscoe—Candor | 208 | 13 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 222 | 22500 | ... | ... | 7000 | 12 | 24 | ... | ... | 13 | 109 | 5 | ... | 50 | 50 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 3 | 60 | ... | 100 | 35 | 1399 | |
| Page Memorial | 136 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 141 | 10000 | ... | ... | 9000 | 9 | 16 | ... | ... | 11 | 152 | 2 | ... | 44 | 44 | 500 | 500 | 150 | 2 | 50 | ... | 50 | 40 | 1409 | |
| Star | 236 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 243 | 20000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 9 | 40 | ... | ... | 15 | 155 | 8 | ... | 44 | 44 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 3 | 50 | ... | 250 | 13 | 1323 | |
| Broadway—Broadway | 199 | 3 | 2 | 24 | ... | ... | 180 | 3000 | ... | ... | 2250 | 12 | 25 | ... | ... | 10 | 116 | 3 | ... | 27 | 27 | 525 | 525 | 109 | 3 | 52 | 22 | 379 | ... | 1491 | |
| Morris Chapel | 234 | 13 | 6 | 24 | ... | ... | 229 | 5000 | ... | ... | 2000 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 115 | 13 | ... | 18 | 18 | 350 | 350 | 92 | 2 | 35 | 34 | ... | ... | 633 | |
| Memphis | 71 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 83 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 35 | 2 | ... | 5 | 5 | 75 | 75 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 7 | ... | 116 | |
| Caledonia—Caledonia | 109 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 15000 | ... | ... | 4500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 109 | ... | ... | 48 | 48 | 562 | 562 | 65 | 3 | 56 | 34 | ... | 26 | 938 | |
| Central | 158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 137 | ... | ... | 34 | 34 | 376 | 376 | 45 | 2 | 38 | 15 | ... | ... | 638 | |
| Johns | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 7500 | ... | ... | 5200 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 48 | 48 | 562 | 562 | 65 | 2 | 56 | 72 | ... | ... | 1016 | |
| Carthage—Cameron | 79 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 82 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 44 | 4 | ... | 20 | 20 | 300 | 300 | 40 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 442 | |
| Carthage | 283 | 20 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 304 | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | 92 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 248 | 17 | ... | 88 | 88 | 1300 | 1300 | 160 | ... | 130 | 362 | ... | 118 | 2804 | |
| Center | 212 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 211 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 134 | ... | ... | 26 | 26 | 400 | 400 | 50 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 608 | |
| Ellerbe—Concord | 189 | 13 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 198 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 69 | 8 | ... | 25 | 25 | 297 | 297 | 50 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 80 | ... | 535 | |
| Ellerbe | 224 | 10 | 6 | 12 | ... | ... | 228 | 6000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 4 | 24 | ... | ... | 12 | 150 | 2 | ... | 66 | 66 | 808 | 808 | 108 | 4 | 27 | 107 | 235 | 24 | 1674 | |
| Jones Springs | 160 | 16 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 172 | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 60 | 8 | ... | 19 | 19 | 212 | 212 | 29 | 1 | 16 | 20 | ... | ... | 333 | |
| Mt. Pleasant | 108 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 108 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 22 | ... | ... | 6 | 52 | 3 | ... | 11 | 11 | 128 | 128 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 40 | ... | 268 | |
| Norman | 122 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 94 | 3 | ... | 22 | 22 | 255 | 255 | 45 | 1 | 19 | 32 | ... | ... | 482 | |
| Person St.—Calvary—Calvary | 284 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 273 | 2500 | ... | ... | 1500 | 4 | 25 | ... | ... | 11 | 155 | 5 | ... | 22 | 22 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 1 | 30 | 87 | 81 | 3 | 695 | |
| Gardners | 84 | 19 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 103 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | 7 | 129 | 11 | ... | 11 | 11 | 150 | 200 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 28 | ... | ... | 495 | |
| Person Street | 327 | 5 | 23 | 3 | ... | ... | 352 | 4000 | ... | ... | 2800 | 6 | 31 | ... | ... | 12 | 269 | 15 | ... | 49 | 49 | 650 | 600 | 115 | 2 | 65 | 56 | 91 | ... | 1979 | |
| Fayetteville Ct.—Ca- Ground | 345 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 350 | 6000 | ... | ... | 4000 | 14 | 20 | ... | ... | 19 | 189 | 2 | ... | 58 | 58 | 855 | 855 | 143 | 4 | 119 | 80 | 250 | 26 | 1904 | |
| Salem | 342 | 16 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 357 | 8900 | ... | ... | 2000 | 13 | 25 | ... | ... | 17 | 155 | 16 | ... | 58 | 58 | 855 | 855 | 143 | 4 | 152 | 95 | 616 | 13 | 2307 | |
| Cumberland | 184 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 187 | 5000 | ... | ... | 1500 | 5 | 22 | ... | ... | 14 | 159 | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 225 | 225 | 53 | 1 | 22 | 50 | 128 | 13 | 779 | |
| St. Andrews | 133 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 1400 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 82 | 8 | ... | 15 | 15 | 165 | 165 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 77 | ... | 562 | |
| Glendon—Carbonton | 94 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 93 | 1500 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 66 | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 210 | 210 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | ... | 293 | |
| Cool Springs | 206 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 219 | 3000 | ... | ... | 2000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 97 | 6 | ... | 18 | 18 | 270 | 270 | 32 | 1 | 29 | 7 | 41 | ... | 400 | |
| Fair Promise | 98 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 103 | 2000 | ... | ... | 100 | 1000 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 69 | 3 | ... | 18 | 18 | 210 | 210 | 31 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 28 | ... | 318 | |
| High Falls | 95 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 97 | 2500 | ... | ... | 1500 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 73 | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 210 | 210 | 31 | 1 | 53 | 7 | 175 | ... | 496 | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Members Reported | Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Teacher in Charge Appointed | Teacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidents and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year |
| Goldston—Asbury | 169 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 166 | 2000 | | | 3 | 32 | | | | 12 | 111 | 2 | | 25 | 25 | 375 | 375 | 14 | | 40 | | 300 | | 771 |
| Bethlehem | 45 | | | 6 | 39 | 1000 | 45 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 3 | 3 | 50 | 37 | | | | | | | 40 |
| Cummock | 37 | | | 11 | 26 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 50 | 45 | | | | | | | 45 |
| Goldston | 130 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 133 | 2000 | 1300 | | 1000 | 4 | 21 | | | 7 | 56 | 8 | | 32 | 32 | 485 | 521 | 46 | | 40 | | 300 | | 10 |
| Meroneys | 180 | 5 | | 14 | 171 | 2000 | | | 1000 | 4 | 24 | | | 6 | 100 | 2 | | 21 | 21 | 300 | 274 | 30 | | 30 | | 90 | | 315 |
| Providence | 130 | | | 4 | 127 | 1000 | | | | 2 | | | | 5 | 55 | | | 12 | 12 | 200 | 198 | 10 | | 10 | | 60 | | 145 |
| Hemp Ct.—Bascoms | 33 | 4 | | | 37 | 800 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 31 | 3 | | 8 | 4 | 99 | 99 | 6 | | 10 | | | | 135 |
| Mt. Carmel | 62 | 3 | | | 65 | 1500 | 62 | | 1250 | 1 | | | | 2 | 32 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | 105 | | | 15 | | | | 150 |
| Pleasant Hill | 140 | 3 | | 1 | 142 | 1200 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 42 | 3 | | 16 | 16 | 222 | 222 | 10 | | 22 | | 2200 | | 294 |
| Smyna | 248 | 6 | | 2 | 252 | 1800 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 79 | 3 | | 36 | 29 | 452 | 282 | 10 | | 41 | | 3800 | | 4902 |
| Tabernacle | 197 | 7 | | 5 | 199 | 4500 | | | 2500 | 11 | 44 | | | 8 | 210 | 7 | | 36 | 29 | 452 | 335 | 74 | | 22 | | 388 | | 3140 |
| Jonesboro—Jonesboro | 427 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 438 | 10000 | | | 4000 | 21 | 72 | | | 24 | 402 | 7 | | 62 | 62 | 1160 | 1160 | 234 | | 5 | | 388 | | 4902 |
| Lemon Springs | 157 | | 3 | 3 | 157 | 8000 | 775 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 11 | 116 | | | 25 | 25 | 420 | 420 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 810 |
| Poplar Springs | 199 | | | 5 | 195 | 5000 | | | 2500 | 3 | 15 | | | 9 | 109 | | | 25 | 25 | 420 | 420 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 668 |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill | 195 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 205 | 5000 | | | 3500 | 12 | 25 | | | 9 | 125 | 7 | | 30 | 30 | 525 | 525 | 38 | | 3 | | 224 | | 1064 |
| Old Hundred | 28 | | | | 28 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 7 | 47 | | | | | 11 | 11 | | | 17 | | 350 | | 361 |
| Rachels | 51 | 1 | | 1 | 51 | 750 | | | | 2 | 30 | | | | 47 | | | 10 | 10 | 174 | 174 | 12 | | 1 | | | | 294 |
| Snead's Grove | 154 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 155 | 4000 | | | 3000 | 4 | 42 | | | 9 | 118 | 6 | | 24 | 24 | 424 | 424 | 30 | | 2 | | 108 | | 1045 |
| Tabernacle | 113 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 122 | 1010 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 8 | 98 | 6 | | 16 | 16 | 277 | 277 | 5 | | 28 | | 125 | | 482 |
| Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead | 475 | 12 | 7 | 55 | 439 | 50000 | | | 16250 | 33 | 82 | | | 25 | 200 | 11 | | 151 | 151 | 2200 | 2200 | 281 | | 11 | | 220 | | 4273 |
| Zion | 14 | 45 | | 1 | 58 | 1640 | | | | | | | | 6 | 75 | 10 | | | 100 | 100 | | | | | | 75 | | 289 |
| Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron | 64 | | | | 64 | 4500 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 6 | 42 | | | 10 | 10 | 240 | 200 | 25 | | 1 | | 26 | | 412 |
| Little River | 63 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 59 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | | | | 7 | 80 | 2 | | 10 | 10 | 90 | 69 | 15 | | 24 | | 63 | | 143 |
| Ophir | 58 | | | | 58 | 4000 | | | | | | | | 7 | 77 | | | 10 | 10 | 115 | 173 | 25 | | 1 | | 8 | | 342 |
| Sardis | 131 | 3 | | | 134 | 1000 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 7 | 55 | 3 | | 10 | 10 | 115 | 187 | 25 | | 1 | | 21 | | 295 |
| Wadeville | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 38 | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 65 | 65 | 10 | | 7 | | 5 | | 157 |
| Zoar | 32 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 5 | 38 | 2 | | 10 | 10 | 90 | 148 | 8 | | 9 | | 18 | | 207 |
| Parkton—Cotton | 98 | 5 | | 2 | 101 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 8 | 150 | 3 | | 12 | 12 | 188 | 188 | 25 | | 1 | | | | 416 |
| Hope Mills | 148 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 150 | 4000 | 300 | | 1500 | 3 | 6 | | | 11 | 144 | 3 | | 20 | 20 | 390 | 390 | 35 | | 2 | | 58 | | 801 |
| Marvin | 111 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 3500 | | | 1000 | 2 | 9 | | | 8 | 41 | 8 | | 24 | 24 | 326 | 326 | 40 | | 2 | | | | 526 |
| Parkton | 135 | 2 | | 8 | 129 | 4000 | | | 2000 | 5 | 20 | | | 8 | 52 | 2 | | 33 | 33 | 467 | 467 | 60 | | 2 | | 35 | | 811 |
| Sandy Grove | 171 | 30 | | 1 | 200 | 3500 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 90 | 25 | | 21 | 21 | 279 | 279 | 40 | | 1 | | 47 | | 521 |
| Pine Bluff—Hoffman | | | 107 | 2 | 105 | 3500 | | | | | | | | 5 | 49 | | | 21 | 21 | 250 | 232 | 10 | | | | 318 | | 656 |
| Pine Bluff | | 1 | 92 | | 93 | 12000 | | | 8700 | | | | | 9 | 70 | | | 65 | 34 | 800 | 446 | 59 | | | | | | 755 |
| Raeform—Raeform | 468 | 6 | 7 | 44 | 437 | 18000 | | | 6000 | 10 | 80 | | | 28 | 243 | 4 | | 135 | 135 | 1800 | 1800 | 340 | | | | 75 | | 3484 |
| Parkers | 94 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 77 | 2000 | | | 1000 | 4 | | | | 5 | 44 | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 250 | 250 | 100 | | | | 84 | | 613 |

CHURCHES

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Women's Missionary Society | Members Wesleyan Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Preceding Elder Appointed | Preceding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Appointed | Preacher in Charge Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Robertel—Beaver Dam | 67 | 12 | 1 | 68 | 1000 | | | | 4 | | | | 10 | 58 | 8 | | 7 | 102 | 102 | 22 | | | 10 | 62 | 18 | 177 | 180 |
| Robertel | 317 | 9 | 7 | 319 | 4000 | | | | 9 | 20 | | | 10 | 190 | 8 | | 32 | 25 | 522 | 469 | 52 | | 22 | 18 | 177 | 1227 | |
| Ledbetter | 149 | 5 | | 154 | 2500 | | | | 4 | | | | 8 | 140 | 4 | | 16 | 14 | 223 | 204 | 30 | | 22 | 12 | 15 | 343 | |
| Green Lake | 119 | | | 119 | 2500 | | | | 5 | | | | 4 | 59 | | | 15 | 15 | 204 | 204 | 27 | | 20 | 18 | 254 | 563 | |
| Steele Mills | 184 | 2 | | 185 | 4000 | | | | 10 | 34 | | | 17 | 242 | 2 | | 22 | 22 | 278 | 278 | 48 | | 28 | 55 | 25 | 802 | |
| St. Paul | 169 | | 1 | 168 | 2000 | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | 101 | | | 14 | 14 | 196 | 141 | 20 | | 19 | 55 | 20 | 321 | |
| Rockham Ct.—E. Rockingham | 255 | 13 | 2 | 272 | 5000 | | 2500 | | | 31 | | | 13 | 312 | 13 | | 35 | 35 | 450 | 456 | 95 | | 70 | 50 | 1500 | 2693 | |
| West Rockingham | 152 | 22 | | 174 | 2500 | | 1500 | | | 13 | | | 12 | 205 | 21 | | 15 | 15 | 175 | 175 | 25 | | 35 | 30 | 156 | 688 | |
| Pee Dee | 170 | | 1 | 171 | 3500 | | | | | 13 | | | 11 | 170 | 1 | | 35 | 35 | 475 | 475 | 90 | | 92 | 36 | 10 | 997 | |
| Zion | 164 | 3 | 2 | 166 | 3000 | | | | 17 | | | | 10 | 152 | 3 | | 35 | 35 | 450 | 450 | 75 | | 60 | 36 | 10 | 1085 | |
| Community | 36 | | 2 | 38 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 79 | 2 | | | 100 | 106 | 15 | | 10 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 509 | |
| Trinity | 15 | | 4 | 20 | 1000 | | 3500 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| Rowland—Asbury | | | | | 2000 | | 1500 | | | | | | | 66 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Centenary | 151 | 4 | 1 | 157 | 2500 | | | 2000 | 6 | 14 | | | 7 | 47 | 3 | | 32 | 32 | 522 | 522 | 76 | | 3 | 100 | 48 | 826 | |
| Purvis | 85 | 5 | 2 | 88 | 2000 | | | | | 13 | | | 6 | 65 | 5 | | 24 | 24 | 396 | 396 | 57 | | 2 | 36 | 29 | 661 | |
| Rowland | 177 | 7 | 4 | 188 | 1800 | | 17500 | | | 53 | | | 14 | 157 | 9 | | 54 | 54 | 882 | 882 | 127 | | 81 | 171 | 1751 | 3620 | |
| St. Johns-Gibson—Gibson | 205 | 1 | 13 | 212 | 6000 | | 4000 | | | 6 | 44 | | 10 | 119 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 66 | 900 | 900 | 240 | | 120 | 225 | 29 | 1994 | |
| St. John | 244 | | 8 | 240 | 8000 | | 5000 | | | 25 | | | 8 | 137 | | | 44 | 44 | 600 | 600 | 160 | | 30 | 385 | 100 | 1368 | |
| Stedman—Bethabara | 34 | | | 34 | 1000 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 112 | 112 | 25 | | 12 | 20 | 35 | 298 | |
| Bethany | 80 | 7 | | 87 | 2100 | | | | 5 | | | | 6 | 36 | 4 | | 16 | 16 | 199 | 199 | 55 | | 1 | 34 | 59 | 383 | |
| Cokesbury | 164 | 4 | 3 | 169 | 7100 | | | | 12 | 48 | | | 16 | 177 | 6 | | 40 | 40 | 565 | 565 | 105 | | 2 | 127 | 32 | 1294 | |
| Tabor | 74 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 2000 | | | | 6 | | | | 6 | 50 | 8 | | 16 | 16 | 274 | 274 | 40 | | 1 | 39 | 53 | 471 | |
| West End—Doub's Chapel | 117 | 2 | 1 | 120 | 1500 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 6 | 56 | 1 | | 7 | 7 | 75 | 87 | 14 | | 8 | 6 | 35 | 87 | |
| Pagle Springs | | 3 | 58 | 4 | 57 | 1200 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 7 | 54 | 7 | | 9 | 9 | 100 | 100 | 24 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 70 | |
| Marcus | 93 | 18 | 3 | 101 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 9 | 116 | 17 | | 13 | 13 | 170 | 175 | 31 | | 1 | 6 | 16 | 166 | |
| Pleasant Hills | 119 | 2 | 1 | 119 | 2500 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 115 | 118 | 21 | | 5 | 10 | 101 | 106 | |
| West End | 120 | | 8 | 129 | 6000 | | 5000 | | 6 | 31 | | | 9 | 123 | 8 | | 75 | 75 | 900 | 900 | 120 | | 61 | 99 | 413 | 1005 | |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Atlantic—Atlantic | 82 | 4 | 4 | ... | 90 | 3000 | ... | 2500 | 5 | 35 | ... | ... | 90 | 50 | 8 | ... | 13 | 13 | 400 | 400 | 35 | ... | 8 | 40 | ... | 140 | 741 |
| Roc | 7 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 2000 | 50 | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 8 | 84 | 15 | ... | 10 | 10 | 75 | 75 | 15 | ... | 5 | 7 | ... | 395 | 517 |
| Sealand | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 9 | 54 | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 75 | 57 | ... | ... | 8 | 12 | ... | 100 | 100 |
| Springfield | 136 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 142 | 3000 | ... | ... | 3 | 35 | ... | ... | 11 | 100 | 9 | ... | 46 | 46 | 300 | 300 | 35 | ... | 8 | 30 | 70 | 60 | 515 |
| Aurora | 259 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 269 | 4500 | ... | 3500 | 12 | 32 | ... | ... | 11 | 129 | 6 | ... | 46 | 46 | 736 | 747 | 125 | ... | 22 | 74 | 125 | 28 | 1484 |
| Bonnerton | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 1000 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 120 | 17 | ... | 18 | 18 | 352 | 305 | 25 | ... | 11 | 35 | 4 | ... | 406 |
| Campbell | 120 | 17 | ... | 1 | 136 | 1000 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 288 | 288 | 25 | ... | 8 | 29 | ... | ... | 502 |
| Small | ... | 13 | 4 | ... | 17 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 39 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 |
| Warrens Chapel | ... | 7 | 3 | 20 | 74 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 224 | 224 | 25 | ... | 7 | 22 | ... | ... | 304 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|-----|
| Members Reported | Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers In Church School | Total Enrollment In Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher In Charge Appointed | Preacher In Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Personage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year | | |
| Ayden | 314 | 7 | 12 | 118 | 215 | 15,000 | | | 1600 | 15 | 48 | | | 12 | 149 | 17 | 5 | 140 | 140 | 1550 | 1550 | 250 | 49 | 150 | 325 | 207 | 72 | 3161 | |
| Macedonia | | 1 | 51 | | 52 | 500 | | | | | | | | 6 | 85 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | 22 | |
| Winterville | | 6 | 34 | | 40 | 1000 | | | 1000 | 2 | | | | 1 | 39 | 6 | | | | 100 | 100 | | | | 15 | 24 | 8 | 216 | |
| Beaufort—Ann Street | 492 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 513 | 3000 | | | 22000 | 12 | 85 | | | 25 | 350 | 10 | | 160 | 160 | 2100 | 2100 | 500 | 66 | 270 | 1012 | 672 | 120 | 5480 | |
| North River | 65 | 4 | | | 69 | 1500 | | | | 1 | | | | 6 | 81 | 4 | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 10 | 30 | 75 | | 267 | |
| Dover—Asbury | 247 | 2 | 2 | | 250 | 12000 | | | 7500 | 4 | 25 | | | 11 | 186 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 450 | 450 | 100 | 10 | 60 | 35 | | | 823 | |
| Dover | 182 | | | | 185 | 4500 | | | | 2 | 26 | | | 11 | 132 | | 3 | 40 | 40 | 417 | 417 | 50 | 13 | 60 | 35 | 250 | | 1084 | |
| Lanes Chapel | 116 | 2 | 4 | | 117 | 1500 | | | 1200 | 5 | 15 | | | 4 | 85 | 2 | | 33 | 30 | 330 | 300 | 10 | | 66 | 15 | 797 | | 1270 | |
| Bethany | 51 | | | 2 | 49 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 123 | 123 | 15 | 5 | 12 | | | | 171 | |
| Tuscarora | 30 | | | | 30 | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 80 | 73 | | | | | | | 80 | |
| Freemont—Black Creek | 98 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 101 | 3500 | | 500 | | 3 | 16 | | | 9 | 126 | 3 | | 23 | 23 | 259 | 259 | 50 | 7 | 26 | 75 | 5 | | 609 | |
| Eureka | 163 | 6 | | 4 | 165 | 5000 | | | | 6 | 30 | | | 9 | 148 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 39 | 438 | 438 | 75 | 14 | 44 | 95 | | | 983 | |
| Freemont | 230 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 245 | 12000 | | | 2500 | 6 | 45 | | | 14 | 162 | 12 | | 71 | 71 | 770 | 820 | 175 | 23 | 77 | 227 | 400 | | 2120 | |
| Yelverton | 136 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 134 | 3500 | | | | 2 | 24 | | | 8 | 81 | 1 | | 23 | 23 | 233 | 233 | 50 | 7 | 23 | 33 | | | 473 | |
| Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels | 129 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 130 | 3000 | | | 2000 | 10 | 16 | | | 10 | 130 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 32 | 350 | 350 | 50 | 9 | 32 | 43 | | | 719 | |
| Ebenezer | 92 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 96 | 2000 | | | 3000 | 1 | 13 | | | 6 | 78 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 125 | 125 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 50 | | 356 | |
| Pine Forest | 208 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 217 | 6000 | | | 3000 | 12 | 29 | | | 11 | 245 | 8 | 7 | 43 | 43 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 12 | 40 | 24 | 72 | 29 | 986 | |
| Salem | 175 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 191 | 4000 | | | 3000 | 5 | 20 | | | 21 | 146 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 43 | 400 | 400 | 75 | 12 | 40 | 29 | | | 969 | |
| Thompson | 50 | | | | 50 | 3000 | | | 1000 | 3 | 12 | | | 6 | 40 | | | 27 | 27 | 325 | 325 | 50 | 9 | 25 | 3 | | | 311 | |
| Grifton—Edwards Chapel | 64 | | | | 64 | 2000 | | | 400 | 2 | | | | 5 | 56 | | | 20 | 20 | 205 | 205 | 5 | | | | | | 517 | |
| Grifton | 147 | 4 | | 1 | 150 | 6000 | | | 3000 | 6 | 105 | | | 9 | 88 | | | 70 | 70 | 705 | 705 | 132 | 22 | 80 | 71 | 27 | 4 | 311 | |
| Sharon | 150 | | | 5 | 145 | 4000 | | | 1500 | 5 | | | | 5 | 68 | | | 70 | 70 | 705 | 705 | 90 | 10 | 80 | 75 | 250 | 12 | 1445 | |
| Grimesland—Grimesland | 98 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 98 | 12000 | | | 4000 | 5 | 15 | | | 5 | 64 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 324 | 324 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 250 | | 743 | |
| Providence | 78 | | | 2 | 76 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 5 | 45 | | | 8 | 8 | 120 | 47 | 3 | | | | | | 74 | |
| Salem | 173 | | 1 | 4 | 170 | 5000 | | | 2000 | 10 | 25 | | | 15 | 126 | | 9 | 37 | 37 | 576 | 576 | 84 | 15 | 51 | 131 | | | 1003 | |
| Wharton | 61 | 4 | 3 | | 69 | 2000 | | | 1000 | 16 | 13 | | | 11 | 111 | 80 | | 11 | 11 | 180 | 180 | 38 | 5 | 16 | 17 | | | 326 | |
| Hookerton—Hookerton | 128 | | 5 | 3 | 130 | 2000 | | | 4000 | 11 | 33 | | | 11 | 154 | | | 53 | 53 | 680 | 680 | 170 | 20 | 107 | 88 | 140 | 19 | 1587 | |
| Maury | 108 | 5 | | | 113 | 1500 | | | 1200 | 8 | 19 | | | 6 | 106 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 380 | 380 | 95 | 12 | 75 | 53 | 60 | 12 | 831 | |
| Ormonds | 42 | 1 | | | 43 | 2000 | | | 1250 | 2 | | | | 9 | | | | 11 | 11 | 140 | 140 | 35 | 4 | 14 | 27 | | | 234 | |
| Rainbow | 345 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 362 | 3000 | | | 8000 | 15 | 16 | | | | 227 | 13 | 5 | 62 | 62 | 800 | 800 | 200 | 24 | 103 | 93 | 60 | 17 | 1578 | |
| Jones—Cypress Creek | 77 | 1 | | 1 | 77 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 43 | | | 10 | 10 | 120 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 15 | | | 163 | |
| Foys | 118 | 8 | | 1 | 125 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 54 | 8 | | 20 | 20 | 250 | 250 | | 7 | 25 | 25 | | | 329 | |
| Maple Grove | 51 | 1 | | | 52 | 2000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 62 | | | 10 | 10 | 90 | 90 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 150 | | 286 | |
| Oak Grove | 78 | | | | 78 | 5000 | | | | | | | | 7 | 62 | | | 20 | 20 | 210 | 210 | | 6 | 21 | 36 | | | 296 | |
| Shady Grove | 133 | 2 | | 4 | 131 | 3000 | | | | | | | | 7 | 61 | | | 30 | 30 | 390 | 390 | | 11 | 25 | 26 | 100 | | | 584 |
| Trenton | 129 | 2 | | 5 | 126 | 3000 | | | | | 22 | | | 8 | 88 | 2 | | 50 | 50 | 640 | 640 | 35 | 19 | 30 | 56 | | | | 832 |

CHURCHES

| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------|
| Members Reported | Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership including Local Pre- achers and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers In Church School | Total Enrollment In Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher In Charge Appointed | Preacher In Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL |
| La Grange—Hickory Grove | 113 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 119 | 2000 | 5500 | 18 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 325 | 325 | 50 | 9 | 30 | 40 | .. | .. | 422 |
| Institute | 82 | 5 | .. | 6 | 93 | 2000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 59 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 9 | 30 | 50 | .. | .. | 486 |
| La Grange | 208 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 172 | 3000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 97 | 3 | 3 | 65 | 65 | 700 | 700 | 75 | 21 | 70 | 200 | .. | 25 | 1219 |
| Trinity | 135 | 1 | .. | 3 | 133 | 1500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 125 | 125 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 5 | .. | .. | 203 |
| Narllburg—Straits—Tabernacle | .. | .. | .. | 187 | 186 | 3200 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 87 | .. | 6 | 16 | 16 | 400 | 400 | 63 | 11 | 37 | 17 | .. | .. | 728 |
| Summerfield | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 20 | 1000 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 19 | .. | 6 | 4 | 85 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | .. | .. | 125 | |
| Morehead City Ct.—Broad Creek | 25 | .. | .. | 25 | 509 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 89 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| Camp Glenn | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | 600 | 6000 | 4 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 68 | .. | .. | 46 | 40 | 1000 | 780 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | 75 | 1274 |
| Franklin Memorial | .. | 128 | .. | .. | 128 | 12500 | 5035 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 15 | 219 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 18 | .. | 80 |
| Merrimon | .. | 59 | 2 | 57 | 76 | 1000 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 72 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 94 |
| Salter Path | .. | 76 | .. | .. | 76 | 800 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 45 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Tuttle Grove | .. | 39 | 22 | 17 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | 7 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 333 | 333 | 50 | 10 | 33 | 65 | 25 | .. | 587 |
| Mt. Olive—Calpsco—Calpyso | 95 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 99 | 15000 | .. | 10500 | 25 | 104 | .. | .. | 39 | 316 | 13 | 13 | 140 | 140 | 1667 | 1667 | 300 | 50 | 212 | 351 | 225 | 35 | 3982 |
| Mt. Olive | 437 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 449 | 20000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 115 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 183 | 183 | 45 | 6 | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | 274 |
| Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel | 98 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 12000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 116 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 147 | 147 | 50 | 5 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | 254 |
| Browning | 140 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 149 | 4000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 230 | 230 | 50 | 7 | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | 329 |
| Falling Creek | 138 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 141 | 7500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 108 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 183 | 183 | 50 | 6 | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | 279 |
| Rones | 147 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 157 | 2000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 125 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 230 | 230 | 50 | 7 | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | 329 |
| Providence | 167 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 180 | 6000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 194 | .. | .. | 56 | 42 | 617 | 462 | 105 | 15 | 23 | 6 | .. | .. | 653 |
| Smiths | 251 | .. | .. | 1 | 251 | 500 | .. | .. | 3 | 16 | .. | .. | 13 | 115 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 290 | 290 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 14 | .. | 561 |
| New Port—Harlowe | .. | 8 | 91 | 2 | 97 | 3800 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 85 | 85 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 150 |
| Havelock | 47 | 21 | .. | .. | 68 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 160 | 20 | 20 | 46 | 46 | 640 | 640 | 80 | 18 | 64 | 22 | 6 | .. | 1154 |
| New Port | 113 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 132 | 4000 | .. | .. | 7 | 36 | .. | .. | 14 | 160 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 325 | 325 | 40 | 9 | 33 | 1011 | 14 | .. | 1631 |
| Oak Grove | .. | 2 | 76 | 1 | 77 | 2000 | .. | .. | 4 | 19 | .. | .. | 10 | 81 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 260 | 260 | 33 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 5 | .. | 419 |
| Riverdale | 86 | .. | .. | 1 | 82 | 2000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 260 | 260 | 33 | 6 | 26 | 3 | .. | .. | 2260 |
| Ocracoke—Ports.—Ocracoke | 106 | 16 | 140 | 12 | 250 | 6500 | .. | .. | 7 | 31 | .. | .. | 20 | 189 | 17 | 25 | 65 | 65 | 1200 | 1027 | 335 | 36 | 120 | 85 | 150 | .. | 2260 |
| Portsmouth | 46 | .. | .. | .. | 46 | 1000 | .. | .. | 6 | 30 | .. | .. | 7 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125 |
| Oriental—Oriental | 206 | 8 | 6 | 33 | 187 | 1200 | 773 | 6000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 128 | 13 | 13 | 72 | 60 | 893 | 675 | 65 | 8 | 33 | 112 | 297 | 33 | 1446 |
| Arapahoe | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 37 | .. | .. | 12 | 9 | 116 | 116 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 35 | .. | 241 |
| Kershaw | 224 | .. | .. | .. | 224 | 1000 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 148 | 148 | 20 | 4 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 224 |
| Pamlico | 78 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 93 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 15 | .. | 102 |
| Palmyco—Alliance | 86 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 94 | 3000 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 89 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 312 | 304 | 30 | 8 | 23 | 33 | .. | .. | 479 |
| Bayboro | 76 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 82 | 2000 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 105 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 288 | 288 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 47 | .. | .. | 501 |
| Hoboken | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .. | .. | 100 |
| Stonewall | 113 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 10000 | 4000 | .. | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 9 | 69 | .. | .. | 21 | 21 | 341 | 341 | 16 | 2 | 23 | 46 | .. | .. | 656 |
| Vandemere | 69 | 1 | 4 | .. | 72 | 1800 | 350 | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 9 | 52 | .. | .. | 21 | 21 | 340 | 340 | 30 | 12 | 30 | 68 | .. | .. | 615 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Ceri- ficate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Women's Missionary Society | Members Wesleyan Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Preaching Elder Apportioned | Presiding Elder Paid | Teacher in Charge Apportioned | Teacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Lalington—Lalington | 130 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 143 | 6000 | ... | ... | 3900 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | 9 | 107 | 2 | ... | 42 | 42 | 700 | 700 | 50 | 7 | 75 | 15 | 400 | 28 | 1629 | |
| Parkers Grove | 105 | 19 | ... | 2 | 122 | 2700 | ... | ... | 1500 | 6 | 17 | ... | ... | 7 | 100 | 19 | ... | 28 | 28 | 383 | 383 | 45 | 4 | 38 | 10 | 105 | 12 | 779 | |
| Pleasant Plains | 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 51 | 1 | ... | 13 | 13 | 167 | 177 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 12 | ... | 256 | |
| Louisburg Ct.—Bunn | 136 | 1 | ... | 12 | 125 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 86 | 1 | ... | 11 | 11 | 205 | 209 | 24 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 425 | |
| Leah's | 80 | 1 | 3 | ... | 84 | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 56 | 1 | ... | 11 | 11 | 245 | 183 | 30 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 303 | |
| Piney Grove | 79 | ... | ... | 1 | 78 | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 47 | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 150 | 125 | 12 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 178 | |
| Prospect | 130 | 1 | ... | ... | 131 | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 84 | 2 | ... | 11 | 11 | 150 | 128 | 20 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 156 | |
| Shiloh | 79 | 5 | ... | 2 | 77 | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 54 | 5 | ... | 11 | 11 | 250 | 220 | 20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 289 | |
| Youngsville (Transferred) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Namers—Cool Springs | 170 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 185 | 1650 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 72 | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 200 | 200 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | 340 |
| Mamers | 100 | 10 | ... | 9 | 101 | 1200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 73 | 5 | ... | 12 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 22 | ... | ... | 268 |
| Mt. Ariel | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 27 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 125 | 125 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | 207 |
| Spring Hill | 409 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 399 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 14 | 214 | 2 | ... | 12 | 12 | 425 | 625 | 110 | 6 | 64 | 6 | 116 | ... | ... | 1037 |
| Middleburg—Cokesbury | 270 | 5 | ... | 19 | 261 | 5000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 10 | 23 | ... | ... | 12 | 127 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 33 | 487 | 487 | 88 | 4 | 89 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 982 |
| Drewry | 38 | 6 | ... | 2 | 42 | 1800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 50 | 5 | ... | 14 | 14 | 185 | 185 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 326 |
| Middleburg | 117 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 108 | 5000 | ... | ... | 5000 | 12 | 17 | ... | ... | 6 | 86 | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 333 | 333 | 96 | 6 | 58 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 908 |
| Shocco | 166 | 1 | 16 | ... | 180 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 77 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 374 | 374 | 70 | 4 | 63 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 709 |
| Tabernacle | 141 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 155 | 4300 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 33 | ... | ... | 8 | 84 | 1 | ... | 23 | 23 | 321 | 321 | 61 | 3 | 42 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 213 |
| Millbrook—Knightsdale | 113 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 122 | 4200 | ... | ... | 3000 | 4 | 26 | ... | ... | 8 | 117 | 14 | ... | 28 | 28 | 425 | 425 | 101 | 4 | 55 | 64 | 170 | ... | ... | 1085 |
| Millbrook | 95 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 97 | 5300 | ... | ... | 3550 | 4 | 16 | ... | ... | 7 | 50 | 6 | ... | 23 | 23 | 350 | 350 | 84 | 4 | 36 | 95 | 300 | ... | ... | 1155 |
| Oaky Grove | 44 | 1 | ... | ... | 44 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 59 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | 150 | 150 | 36 | 1 | 18 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 241 |
| Wake Forest | 94 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 95 | 10000 | 1116 | ... | 5000 | 9 | 27 | ... | ... | 9 | 74 | 4 | ... | 26 | 26 | 400 | 400 | 95 | 4 | 48 | 114 | 921 | ... | ... | 2411 |
| Youngsville | 55 | ... | 68 | ... | 61 | 2500 | ... | 250 | 1000 | 9 | 11 | ... | ... | 7 | 43 | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | 350 | 350 | 84 | 4 | 41 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 644 |
| Newton Grove—Ebenezer | 175 | 8 | ... | 2 | 181 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 10 | 91 | 6 | ... | 7 | 7 | 135 | 135 | 13 | 3 | 40 | 38 | 102 | ... | ... | 747 |
| Hopewell | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 7 | 67 | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 134 | 134 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 |
| Maple Grove | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 100 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 10 | 100 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 2 | ... | ... | 228 |
| Mt. Moriah | 187 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 189 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | 11 | 124 | 1 | ... | 12 | 12 | 10 | 500 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 40 | 3 | ... | ... | 748 |
| Newton Grove | 104 | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 3500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 51 | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 500 | 500 | 22 | 2 | 39 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 360 |
| Wesley's Chapel | 163 | 2 | ... | 8 | 157 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 82 | 6 | ... | 18 | 18 | 221 | 221 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 277 |
| Oxford Ct.—Bethel | 182 | 8 | ... | ... | 190 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 17 | ... | ... | 6 | 46 | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 250 | 250 | 48 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 324 |
| Gray Rock | 182 | ... | 3 | ... | 200 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 82 | 6 | ... | 18 | 18 | 300 | 231 | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 352 |
| Hermion | 192 | 5 | ... | 1 | 200 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 46 | 5 | ... | 24 | 24 | 250 | 250 | 48 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 324 |
| Morrows | 171 | 11 | ... | ... | 181 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 55 | 10 | ... | 21 | 21 | 260 | 260 | 30 | 2 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 778 |
| Salem | 307 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 313 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 22 | ... | ... | 8 | 76 | 8 | ... | 35 | 35 | 465 | 465 | 33 | 5 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 302 |
| Shady Grove | 168 | 1 | ... | ... | 162 | 3200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 36 | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 300 | 230 | 3 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 778 |
| Stovall | 52 | 4 | 1 | ... | 57 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 45 | 3 | ... | 12 | 12 | 175 | 175 | 17 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 245 |

| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|--------------------|------|-------------|------|
| Members Reported | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers in Church School | Total Enrollment in Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Appointed | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums | Paid | GRAND TOTAL | |
| 47 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 74 | 2400 | ... | ... | 3000 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 119 | 4 | ... | 22 | 22 | 250 | 250 | 50 | ... | 4 | 42 | 27 | 12 | ... | ... | 47 |
| 32 | 181 | 2 | 21 | 177 | 4200 | ... | ... | 4000 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 170 | 13 | ... | 8 | 50 | 950 | 950 | 100 | ... | 125 | 120 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| 182 | 316 | 4 | ... | 320 | 20000 | ... | ... | 9750 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 238 | 9 | ... | 94 | 94 | 975 | 975 | 10 | ... | 95 | 245 | 75 | 24 | ... | ... | 182 |
| 196 | ... | 76 | ... | 78 | 2000 | ... | ... | 1800 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 70 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 175 | 13 | ... | 17 | ... | 25 | 12 | ... | ... | 196 |
| 139 | ... | 1 | ... | 133 | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 57 | ... | ... | 19 | 19 | 216 | 216 | 75 | ... | 2 | ... | 19 | 2 | ... | ... | 139 |
| 62 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 3000 | ... | ... | 1500 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 43 | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 180 | 180 | 45 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | 35 | 16 | ... | 62 |
| 305 | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | 3065 | ... | ... | 200 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 283 | 1 | ... | 74 | 74 | 846 | 846 | 102 | ... | 4 | ... | 87 | 7 | ... | ... | 305 |
| 210 | ... | ... | ... | 226 | 9000 | ... | ... | 1600 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 165 | 18 | ... | 49 | 49 | 558 | 515 | 49 | ... | 3 | ... | 80 | 54 | 10 | ... | 210 |
| 157 | ... | 28 | ... | 172 | 32000 | ... | ... | 13000 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 133 | 7 | ... | 57 | 57 | 850 | 850 | 110 | ... | 9 | ... | 107 | 83 | ... | ... | 157 |
| 235 | ... | 4 | ... | 236 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2500 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 200 | 9 | ... | 63 | 63 | 950 | 950 | 110 | ... | 9 | ... | 126 | 71 | ... | ... | 235 |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway—Bethany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | 10 | ... | 5 | 330 | 18000 | ... | ... | 6000 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 344 | 10 | ... | 50 | 50 | 660 | 660 | 198 | ... | 7 | 66 | 240 | 360 | 36 | ... | 2466 |
| 132 | 4 | 6 | ... | 201 | 7000 | ... | ... | 3000 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 175 | 3 | ... | 51 | 51 | 660 | 660 | 198 | ... | 6 | 89 | 190 | 75 | 34 | ... | 1733 |
| 62 | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 61 | 3 | ... | 12 | 12 | 160 | 160 | 48 | ... | 2 | 28 | 75 | 66 | ... | ... | 62 |
| 183 | 6 | ... | ... | 189 | 5000 | ... | ... | 2000 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 145 | 6 | ... | 40 | 40 | 520 | 520 | 156 | ... | 5 | 82 | 170 | 55 | 20 | ... | 183 |
| 177 | 4 | 4 | ... | 183 | 35000 | ... | ... | 7000 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 168 | 4 | ... | 80 | 80 | 1000 | 1000 | 70 | ... | ... | 112 | 438 | ... | 44 | ... | 177 |
| 82 | ... | 82 | ... | 4 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 130 | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 250 | 250 | 35 | ... | 5 | 25 | 16 | 56 | ... | ... | 82 |
| 191 | 1 | ... | ... | 195 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 79 | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | 300 | 300 | 35 | ... | 5 | 64 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 191 |
| 233 | 5 | 9 | ... | 235 | 40000 | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 170 | ... | ... | 76 | 77 | 1000 | 1000 | 55 | ... | 150 | 280 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 233 |
| 78 | 5 | 1 | ... | 6 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 125 | ... | ... | 76 | 76 | 1125 | 1125 | 125 | ... | ... | 92 | 1336 | ... | 11 | ... | 78 |
| 72 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 52 | ... | ... | 28 | 28 | 325 | 325 | 131 | ... | 4 | 43 | ... | 62 | ... | ... | 72 |
| 71 | 3 | ... | ... | 72 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 53 | 3 | ... | 22 | 22 | 250 | 190 | 16 | ... | 4 | 29 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 71 |
| 146 | ... | 1 | ... | 142 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 80 | ... | ... | 27 | 27 | 335 | 305 | 43 | ... | 4 | 33 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 146 |
| Halifax—Caledonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 20 | 8 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 77 | ... | 77 | 6500 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | ... | ... | 11 | 9 | 150 | 115 | 15 | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 26 | 10 | ... | 265 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 72 | 8 | ... | 24 | 14 | 375 | 279 | 17 | ... | ... | 32 | 38 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 190 | 33 | 9 | ... | 26 | 206 | 4000 | ... | 1500 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 63 | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | 650 | 650 | 137 | ... | 6 | 48 | 108 | 25 | ... | ... | 190 |
| ... | 85 | 25 | ... | 110 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 108 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 291 | ... | ... | ... | 288 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 157 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 159 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 99 | 2 | ... | 24 | 45 | 575 | 575 | 75 | ... | 6 | 47 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 157 |
| 123 | 4 | 11 | ... | 25 | 113 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 80 | 2 | ... | 48 | 48 | 650 | 650 | 70 | ... | 7 | 65 | 110 | ... | ... | ... | 123 |
| 80 | 2 | 4 | ... | 84 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 83 | 2 | ... | 22 | 22 | 275 | 275 | 65 | ... | 3 | 28 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 80 |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 51 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 66 | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 275 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 134 | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 66 | ... | ... | 29 | 29 | 375 | 375 | 25 | ... | ... | 17 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 134 |
| 256 | ... | 14 | ... | 15 | 258 | 20000 | ... | 12000 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 150 | 3 | ... | 88 | 88 | 1150 | 1150 | 150 | ... | 11 | 124 | 195 | 150 | 65 | ... | 256 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Cerri- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers In Church School | Total Enrollment In Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day | Raised on Church | Preaching Elder Apportioned | Preaching Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Personage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------|------|-----|
| McKendree—Conetoc | ... | ... | 65 | 2 | 63 | 4000 | ... | 2000 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 60 | ... | ... | 9 | 150 | 150 | 14 | ... | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 29 | | |
| McKendree | 55 | 1 | ... | 1 | 55 | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 247 | 247 | 15 | ... | 2 | 16 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 323 | |
| Pine Tops | 156 | 1 | 4 | ... | 161 | 12000 | ... | 6000 | 4 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 101 | ... | ... | 53 | 686 | 686 | 75 | ... | 7 | 67 | 54 | 50 | ... | ... | 1168 | |
| Temperance Hall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 1500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 152 | 100 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 125 | |
| Nashville—Maple Creek | 55 | 1 | ... | 2 | 39 | 5000 | ... | ... | 3 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 193 | |
| Nashville | 297 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 309 | 35000 | ... | 25000 | 27 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 143 | ... | ... | 138 | 1650 | 1650 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 75 | 400 | ... | 295 | |
| Norlina—Jerusalem | 210 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 324 | 5000 | ... | 3000 | 4 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 132 | 6 | ... | 30 | 396 | 379 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 22 | 20 | ... | 63 | |
| Norlina | 312 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 328 | 18000 | ... | 5000 | 12 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 165 | 7 | ... | 70 | 918 | 918 | 204 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 138 | 335 | 37 | 2167 | |
| Ridgeway | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 200 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 90 | 90 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 145 | |
| Zion | 255 | 7 | 4 | ... | 266 | 9000 | ... | 4000 | 7 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 138 | 8 | ... | 30 | 396 | 396 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 94 | 174 | 93 | 1112 | |
| Northampton—Jackson | 223 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 260 | 10000 | ... | 7250 | 14 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 156 | 11 | ... | 69 | 900 | 900 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 90 | 176 | 40 | 204 | |
| Lasker | 124 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 122 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 85 | 2 | ... | 18 | 248 | 248 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | 45 | ... | 65 | |
| New Hope | 316 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 314 | 5056 | ... | 3000 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 152 | ... | ... | 40 | 537 | 537 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 53 | 70 | ... | 18 | |
| Rehobeth | 247 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 247 | 4525 | ... | 3000 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 167 | 3 | ... | 26 | 325 | 325 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 33 | 75 | ... | 18 | |
| Red Oak Parish—Battleboro | 130 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 137 | 3000 | ... | 1500 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 118 | 4 | ... | 27 | 325 | 325 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 41 | 91 | 34 | 66 | |
| McTeire | 56 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 2000 | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 90 | 4 | ... | 21 | 260 | 260 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 31 | 41 | 91 | 76 | |
| Red Oak | 163 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 160 | 18000 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 31 | ... | ... | 14 | 123 | 2 | ... | 37 | 450 | 450 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 68 | 64 | 25 | 86 | |
| York | 52 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 51 | 2000 | ... | 3000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 53 | 2 | ... | 20 | 230 | 230 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 28 | 2 | ... | 37 | |
| Rich Square—Jimmers | 141 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 140 | 4200 | ... | 2000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 74 | ... | ... | 37 | 400 | 400 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 40 | 70 | 10 | 61 | |
| Rich Square | 221 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 223 | 8500 | ... | 6000 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 197 | 3 | ... | 65 | 900 | 900 | 115 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 90 | 250 | 30 | 181 | |
| Woodland | 107 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 114 | 8200 | ... | 2000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 79 | 2 | ... | 36 | 400 | 400 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 50 | 20 | ... | 104 | |
| Robersonville—Robersonville | 74 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 70 | 3000 | ... | 2000 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 36 | ... | ... | 20 | 250 | 250 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | 100 | 25 | 50 | |
| Stokes | 48 | ... | 12 | 6 | 54 | 4200 | ... | 4000 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 71 | ... | ... | 20 | 250 | 250 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | 100 | 35 | 473 | |
| Hamilton | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 34 | ... | ... | 20 | 185 | 185 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | 45 | ... | 31 | |
| Vernon | 53 | 4 | 2 | ... | 59 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 55 | ... | ... | 20 | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | 60 | ... | 12 | |
| Rosemary—Rosemary | 468 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 482 | 6000 | ... | 3000 | 22 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 335 | 11 | ... | 120 | 1675 | 1675 | 265 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 165 | 310 | ... | 329 | |
| Smiths | 235 | 5 | ... | 1 | 239 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 175 | 5 | ... | 40 | 425 | 425 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 42 | 110 | ... | 81 | |
| New Hope | 112 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 113 | 3000 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 70 | 3 | ... | 12 | 150 | 150 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 45 | ... | 51 | |
| Sandy Cross—Sandy Cross | 169 | ... | ... | 2 | 167 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 134 | ... | ... | 25 | 7 | 425 | 425 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 600 | ... | 110 | |
| Bethlehem | 157 | 15 | 3 | ... | 175 | 500 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 87 | 13 | ... | 20 | 200 | 200 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | 27 | ... | 36 | |
| Belford | 58 | ... | ... | 2 | 60 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 24 | ... | ... | 10 | 190 | 190 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | ... | ... | 23 | |
| White Oak | ... | 1 | 93 | ... | 94 | 2000 | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 68 | 1 | ... | 11 | 7 | 225 | 225 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 32 | |
| Gold Valley | ... | 4 | 75 | ... | 79 | 2000 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 53 | 4 | ... | 12 | 180 | 180 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 27 | |
| Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck | 203 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 212 | 10500 | ... | 7300 | 2 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 167 | 5 | ... | 80 | 1040 | 1040 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 104 | 125 | 4200 | 25 | 606 |
| Hobgood | 80 | ... | 1 | 1 | 80 | 1500 | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 148 | ... | ... | 24 | 360 | 360 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 36 | 25 | ... | 52 | |
| Palmyra | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 73 | ... | ... | 12 | 150 | 135 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 19 | |
| Williams Chapel | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 1000 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 95 | ... | ... | 8 | 100 | 93 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 40 | |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT--(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

| CHURCHES | Members Reported Last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Conference Organ | Members Woman's Missionary Society | Members Wesley Brotherhood | Members Epworth League | Officers & Teachers In Church School | Total Enrollment In Church School | No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church | Raised on Church School Day | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Appointed | Preacher in Charge Paid | General & Conference Work Paid | District Work Paid | Orphanage Special | Raised for Incidentals and other Objects | Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage | Insurance Premiums Paid | GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Swansboro—Bethlehem | 111 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 1500 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | 6 | 50 | 5 | | 12 | 12 | 3 | 200 | 88 | | | 20 | 25 | | 91 | |
| Midway | 83 | 2 | | | 85 | 2000 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 150 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 150 | 148 | 37 | 10 | 9 | 5 | | 305 | |
| Oak Grove | 85 | | | | 85 | 2000 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 150 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 150 | 148 | 10 | | 9 | | | 206 | |
| Pelletier | 134 | 38 | | | 38 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 38 | | | 6 | 175 | 46 | | 13 | 13 | 13 | 175 | 46 | | | 22 | | | 46 | |
| Queens Creek | 134 | 2 | | | 134 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 50 | | | 6 | 175 | 46 | | 13 | 13 | 13 | 175 | 50 | | | 22 | | | 288 | |
| Swansboro | 145 | 2 | | | 149 | 6000 | | | | 3 | 50 | | | 7 | 90 | 90 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 275 | 43 | | | 24 | 5 | | 739 | |
| Tabor City | 131 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 171 | 4000 | | | | 3 | 50 | | | 7 | 90 | 90 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 275 | 25 | 4 | | 28 | | | 513 | |
| Bethesda | 94 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 125 | 1500 | | | | 3 | 50 | | | 11 | 146 | 27 | 5 | | | | | | | | 65 | | | 703 | |
| Lebanon | 130 | 23 | | | 147 | 4000 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 161 | 31 | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 100 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 500 | 16 | 508 |
| St. Paul | 128 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 145 | 5000 | | | | 6 | 37 | | | 9 | 94 | 18 | | 25 | 25 | 25 | 300 | 300 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 44 | | 36 | 1511 |
| Zion | 23 | 17 | | | 40 | 1000 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 60 | 13 | | 65 | 65 | 65 | 725 | 725 | 25 | 12 | 72 | 50 | 150 | | 192 |
| Zion Creek—Bethel | 138 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 153 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 7 | 64 | 10 | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 28 | | 50 | 485 |
| Delco | 35 | | | 5 | 30 | 3000 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 200 | 200 | 20 | | 15 | | | 40 | |
| Piney Grove | 58 | 8 | | 2 | 64 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 53 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 25 | | | 15 | | | 130 | |
| Shiloh | 28 | | | | 28 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 6 | 36 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 25 | | | 2 | 5 | | 45 | |
| Zion | 95 | | | 7 | 88 | 4000 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | 10 | 52 | | | 30 | 30 | 30 | 300 | 320 | 70 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 609 |
| Wallace—Rose Hill—Charity | 120 | 9 | 3 | | 129 | 2000 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | 63 | 7 | | 30 | 31 | 31 | 300 | 300 | 35 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 12 | | 536 |
| Providence | 91 | 1 | 2 | | 91 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 44 | 1 | | 30 | 30 | 30 | 300 | 300 | 25 | 4 | 27 | 17 | 15 | | 447 |
| Rose Hill | 218 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 236 | 3800 | | | | 12 | 37 | | | 12 | 122 | 18 | | 65 | 65 | 65 | 900 | 900 | 175 | 12 | 85 | 108 | 825 | | 2921 |
| Wallace | 154 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 165 | 2500 | | | | 8 | 50 | | | 10 | 114 | 4 | | 45 | 45 | 45 | 700 | 700 | 50 | 10 | 55 | 180 | 1080 | | 2439 |
| Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton | 71 | | | 1 | 71 | 1500 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 47 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 132 | | 323 |
| Magnolia | 138 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 136 | 2500 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 95 | | | 27 | 27 | 27 | 250 | 250 | 40 | 6 | 25 | 45 | 275 | | 749 |
| Trinity | 118 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 118 | 2000 | | | | 2 | 24 | | | 7 | 85 | 2 | | 3 | 16 | 16 | 175 | 175 | 65 | 3 | 21 | 35 | 150 | | 510 |
| Turkey | 75 | | | | 75 | 2500 | | | | 5 | | | | 7 | 63 | | | 15 | 15 | 15 | 175 | 175 | 75 | 3 | 33 | 32 | 50 | | 443 |
| Warsaw | 227 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 225 | 9000 | | | | 6 | 35 | | | 12 | 139 | 3 | | 60 | 60 | 60 | 1000 | 1000 | 200 | 8 | 100 | 205 | 309 | 60 | 2248 |
| Whiteville—Whiteville | 443 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 478 | 12000 | | | | 32 | 84 | | | 14 | 237 | 8 | | 230 | 230 | 230 | 2500 | 2402 | 600 | 35 | 200 | 405 | 30 | | 4478 |
| Mishops | 56 | | | | 56 | 1200 | | | | | | | | 6 | 93 | | | | | | 22 | | | | 18 | | | 62 | |
| Wootens | 53 | | | | 53 | 1500 | | | | | | | | 5 | 54 | | | | | | 76 | | | | 25 | 150 | | 285 | |
| Epworth—Wesley—Bethany | 53 | | | | 53 | 1200 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 125 | 125 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 7 | | | 192 |
| Epworth | 245 | 4 | | | 249 | 7000 | | | | 7 | 12 | | | 12 | 78 | 2 | | 63 | 63 | 63 | 710 | 714 | 190 | 11 | 84 | 47 | 321 | 13 | 1581 |
| Federal Point | 57 | 1 | | | 58 | 800 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 135 | 135 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 11 | | | 217 |
| Wesley Memorial | 142 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 147 | 13000 | 1575 | | | 6 | 20 | | | 12 | 72 | 5 | | 45 | 45 | 45 | 530 | 530 | 154 | 8 | 106 | 5 | 1686 | 65 | 2945 |

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

| Number | Where Held | When | President | Secretary | Number White Members, Including Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers |
|--------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|---|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 1 | Greensboro | Jan. 1838 | T. A. Morris | H. G. Leigh | 15,082 | 3,666 | 80 | 3,009 |
| 2 | Salisbury | Jan. 1839 | J. O. Andrew | H. G. Leigh | 15,719 | 4,315 | .... | .... |
| 3 | New Bern | Jan. 1840 | T. A. Morris | H. G. Leigh | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Mocksville | Dec. 1840 | T. A. Morris | S. S. Bryant | 16,099 | 4,480 | .... | .... |
| 5 | Raleigh | Oct. 1841 | Rev. M. Brock | S. S. Bryant | 16,378 | 4,737 | .... | .... |
| 6 | Louisburg | Oct. 1842 | B. Waugh | S. S. Bryant | 17,898 | 5,163 | .... | .... |
| 7 | Hallfax | Oct. 1843 | T. A. Morris | S. S. Bryant | 19,189 | 6,236 | .... | .... |
| 8 | Pittsboro | Dec. 1844 | J. Soule | S. S. Bryant | 19,639 | 6,390 | .... | .... |
| 9 | Washington | Nov. 1845 | J. O. Andrew | S. S. Bryant | 20,493 | 6,783 | 114 | 4,414 |
| 10 | New Bern | Dec. 1846 | Wm. Capers | S. S. Bryant | 20,263 | 6,811 | .... | .... |
| 11 | Greensboro | Dec. 1847 | J. O. Andrew | S. S. Bryant | 20,347 | 6,715 | .... | .... |
| 12 | Danville, Va. | Nov. 1848 | Wm. Capers | C. F. Deems | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | Oxford | Nov. 1849 | J. O. Andrew | C. F. Deems | 21,258 | 6,518 | .... | .... |
| 14 | Warrenton | Nov. 1850 | R. Paine | C. F. Deems | 21,110 | 6,479 | .... | .... |
| 15 | Salisbury | Nov. 1851 | J. O. Andrew | I. T. Wyche | 26,092 | 10,019 | 192 | 7,690 |
| 16 | Louisburg | Nov. 1852 | Wm. Capers | I. T. Wyche | 27,859 | 10,779 | 210 | 9,144 |
| 17 | Raleigh | Nov. 1853 | R. Paine | I. T. Wyche | 29,127 | 11,779 | 228 | 9,298 |
| 18 | Pittsboro | Nov. 1854 | G. F. Pierce | I. T. Wyche | 30,407 | 12,041 | 208 | 10,139 |
| 19 | Wilmington | Nov. 1855 | J. O. Andrew | I. T. Wyche | 29,481 | 10,187 | 244 | 11,174 |
| 20 | Greensboro | Nov. 1856 | John Early | I. T. Wyche | 29,473 | 11,812 | 293 | 13,563 |
| 21 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1857 | G. F. Pierce | W. E. Pell | 29,451 | 11,500 | 270 | 11,571 |
| 22 | New Bern | Dec. 1858 | H. H. Kavanaugh | W. E. Pell | 27,997 | 11,770 | 270 | 11,092 |
| 23 | Beaufort | Dec. 1859 | John Early | W. E. Pell | 28,558 | 11,798 | 319 | 12,413 |
| 24 | Salisbury | Dec. 1860 | R. Paine | W. E. Pell | 29,011 | 12,043 | 308 | 13,285 |
| 25 | Louisburg | Dec. 1861 | J. O. Andrew | W. E. Pell | 28,602 | 11,593 | 261 | 11,513 |
| 26 | Raleigh | Dec. 1862 | John Early | J. W. Lewis | 28,033 | 11,717 | 199 | 8,042 |
| 27 | Greensboro | Dec. 1863 | G. F. Pierce | J. W. Lewis | 28,263 | 11,828 | .... | .... |
| 28 | Mocksville | Dec. 1864 | D. B. Nicholson | J. W. Lewis | 27,198 | 9,299 | 245 | 10,131 |
| 29 | Raleigh | Dec. 1865 | John Early | J. W. Lewis | 28,168 | 7,087 | .... | .... |
| 30 | Fayetteville | Nov. 1866 | G. F. Pierce | B. Craven | 30,540 | 5,047 | 252 | 11,895 |
| 31 | Wilmington | Nov. 1867 | D. S. Doggett | B. Craven | 31,610 | 3,179 | 343 | 17,574 |
| 32 | Statesville | Dec. 1868 | W. M. Wightman | B. Craven | 32,893 | 1,339 | 384 | 20,243 |
| 33 | New Bern | Nov. 1869 | D. S. Doggett | B. Craven | 33,310 | 1,198 | 419 | 20,000 |
| 34 | Greensboro | Nov. 1870 | G. F. Pierce | B. Craven | 46,256 | 1,205 | 597 | 28,551 |
| 35 | Charlotte | Nov. 1871 | R. Paine | B. Craven | 47,077 | 651 | 580 | 28,942 |
| 36 | Fayetteville | Dec. 1872 | R. Paine | B. Craven | 48,453 | 562 | 584 | 28,441 |
| 37 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1873 | J. C. Keener | B. Craven | 49,137 | 465 | 565 | 29,593 |
| 38 | Raleigh | Dec. 1874 | E. M. Marvin | B. Craven | 49,926 | 339 | 580 | 28,259 |
| 39 | Wilmington | Dec. 1875 | H. M. McTyeire | B. Craven | 53,671 | 421 | 624 | 31,572 |
| 40 | Greensboro | Nov. 1876 | H. H. Kavanaugh | B. Craven | 56,052 | 355 | 622 | 32,448 |
| 41 | Salisbury | Nov. 1877 | D. S. Doggett | B. Craven | 58,624 | 433 | 665 | 34,934 |
| 42 | Charlotte | Nov. 1878 | G. F. Pierce | B. Craven | 61,854 | 445 | 713 | 38,998 |
| 43 | Wilson | Dec. 1879 | W. M. Wightman | B. Craven | 65,303 | 314 | 771 | 41,949 |
| 44 | Winston | Dec. 1880 | J. C. Keener | B. Craven | 67,205 | 220 | 743 | 43,753 |
| 45 | Durham | Dec. 1881 | G. F. Pierce | B. Craven | 68,156 | 217 | 764 | 44,886 |

| Number | Where Held | When | President | Secretary | Number White Members, Including Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Total S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---|
| 46 | Raleigh | Dec. 1882 | J. C. Keener | A. W. Mangum .. | 70,375 | 215 | 763 | 47,139 |
| 47 | Statesville | Dec. 1883 | J. C. Keener | D. W. Bain | 72,495 | 158 | 814 | 50,584 |
| 48 | Wilmington | Dec. 1884 | L. Parker | D. W. Bain | 75,128 | 182 | 845 | 51,538 |
| 49 | Charlotte | Dec. 1885 | J. C. Keener | D. W. Bain | 77,721 | 187 | 833 | 50,598 |
| 50 | Iteldsville | Dec. 1886 | J. C. Granbery.... | D. W. Bain | 83,102 | 208 | 886 | 57,077 |
| 51 | Fayetteville | Dec. 1887 | J. S. Key | D. W. Bain | 86,510 | 183 | 936 | 61,324 |
| 52 | New Bern | Nov. 1888 | J. C. Granbery.... | D. W. Bain | 89,084 | 170 | 971 | 65,720 |
| 53 | Greensboro | Nov. 1889 | R. K. Hargrove | D. W. Bain | 92,242 | 63 | 975 | 65,419 |
| 54 | Wilson | Dec. 1890 | J. C. Keener | D. W. Bain | 92,895 | 22 | 564 | 38,274 |
| 55 | Greenville | Nov. 1891 | C. B. Galloway.... | D. W. Bain | 95,734 | 27 | 583 | 38,321 |
| 56 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1892 | W. W. Duncan.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 97,543 | 24 | 592 | 38,205 |
| 57 | Wilmington | Dec. 1893 | W. W. Duncan.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 97,908 | 22 | 597 | 38,352 |
| 58 | Durham | Dec. 1894 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 93,095 | 20 | 638 | 44,123 |
| 59 | Elizabeth City .. | Dec. 1895 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 93,298 | 22 | 638 | 42,913 |
| 60 | Kinston | Dec. 1896 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 94,879 | 26 | 648 | 43,893 |
| 61 | Raleigh | Dec. 1897 | R. K. Hargrove | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 95,325 | 23 | 635 | 44,876 |
| 62 | Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1898 | O. P. Fitzgerald.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 95,728 | ..... | 631 | 43,680 |
| 63 | Washington | Dec. 1899 | E. R. Hendrix | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 95,364 | ..... | 618 | 44,163 |
| 64 | New Bern | Dec. 1900 | H. C. Morrison.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 95,226 | ..... | 610 | 44,155 |
| 65 | Fayetteville | Dec. 1901 | R. K. Hargrove.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 96,059 | ..... | 630 | 45,849 |
| 66 | Wilmington | Dec. 1902 | A. C. Smith | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 96,770 | ..... | 664 | 51,016 |
| 67 | Goldsboro | Nov. 1903 | W. A. Candler | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 97,541 | ..... | 649 | 51,273 |
| 68 | Henderson | Nov. 1904 | W. A. Candler | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 98,810 | ..... | 661 | 53,147 |
| 69 | Wilson | Nov. 1905 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 71,288 | ..... | 667 | 55,122 |
| 70 | Rocky Mount | Dec. 1906 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 73,108 | ..... | 657 | 56,409 |
| 71 | New Bern | Dec. 1907 | C. B. Galloway.... | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 73,884 | ..... | 682 | 60,024 |
| 72 | Durham | Dec. 1908 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 74,548 | ..... | 687 | 61,363 |
| 73 | Raleigh | Nov. 1909 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 76,573 | ..... | 710 | 63,841 |
| 74 | Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1910 | E. R. Hendrix | W. L. Cunliffgim.. | 78,187 | ..... | 714 | 64,955 |
| 75 | Kinston | Nov. 1911 | E. E. Hoss | R. H. Willis | 80,109 | ..... | 695 | 67,183 |
| 76 | Fayetteville | Nov. 1912 | Collins Denny | R. H. Willis | 82,213 | ..... | 693 | 69,576 |
| 77 | Oxford | Dec. 1913 | J. H. McCoy | R. H. Willis | 84,245 | ..... | 699 | 72,564 |
| 78 | Washington | Nov. 1914 | R. G. Waterhouse.. | R. H. Willis | 85,224 | ..... | 693 | 73,645 |
| 79 | Wilmington | Dec. 1915 | J. C. Kilgo | R. H. Willis | 89,704 | ..... | 721 | 79,750 |
| 80 | Durham | Dec. 1916 | J. C. Kilgo | R. H. Willis | 93,025 | ..... | 745 | 82,951 |
| 81 | Greenville | Dec. 1917 | W. A. Candler | R. H. Willis | 94,811 | ..... | 756 | 84,502 |
| 82 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1918 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis | 94,969 | ..... | 734 | 79,889 |
| 83 | Wilson | Nov. 1919 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis | 96,869 | ..... | 729 | 81,241 |
| 84 | Rocky Mount | Nov. 1920 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis | 100,887 | ..... | 748 | 83,941 |
| 85 | New Bern | Nov. 1921 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis | 102,804 | ..... | 741 | 90,430 |
| 86 | Raleigh | Nov. 1922 | Collins Denny | R. H. Willis | 105,379 | ..... | 730 | 89,169 |
| 87 | Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1923 | Collins Denny | R. H. Willis | 107,497 | ..... | 729 | 90,220 |
| 88 | Wilmington | Nov. 1924 | Collins Denny | R. H. Willis | 112,329 | ..... | 725 | 92,893 |
| 89 | Fayetteville | Nov. 1925 | Collins Denny | T. McM. Grant | 113,056 | ..... | 719 | 96,763 |
| 90 | Durham | Nov. 1926 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 114,354 | ..... | 716 | 96,867 |
| 91 | Raleigh | Nov. 1927 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 115,668 | ..... | 704 | 87,697 |
| 92 | Wilson | Oct. 1928 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 115,531 | ..... | 694 | 94,820 |
| 93 | Kinston | Oct. 1929 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 115,406 | ..... | 689 | 93,075 |
| 94 | Henderson | Nov. 1930 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 117,171 | ..... | 680 | 95,293 |
| 95 | Greenville | Nov. 1931 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 116,789 | ..... | 671 | 89,824 |
| 96 | Rocky Mount | Nov. 1932 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 119,019 | ..... | 686 | 90,624 |
| 97 | Durham | Nov. 1933 | E. D. Mouzon | T. McM. Grant | 120,993 | ..... | 690 | 82,987 |
| 98 | Washington | Nov. 1934 | Paul B. Kern | T. McM. Grant | 122,798 | ..... | 683 | 88,930 |
| 99 | Wilmington | Nov. 1935 | Paul B. Kern | T. McM. Grant | 124,893 | ..... | 707 | 84,803 |
| 100 | New Bern | Nov. 1936 | Paul B. Kern | T. McM. Grant | 126,678 | ..... | 674 | 82,742 |
| 101 | Raleigh | Nov. 1937 | Paul B. Kern | T. McM. Grant | 127,355 | ..... | 670 | 83,106 |
| 102 | Elizabeth City .. | Nov. 1938 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 129,480 | ..... | 680 | 88,337 |
| 103 | Fayetteville | Nov. 1939 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant | 132,735 | ..... | 695 | 91,234 |

SECTION II

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Church



FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 10-12, 1939

Officers

W. W. PEELE, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
H. E. MYERS, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. CHADWICK, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistical Secretary*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Associate Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Christian Education*
T. McM. GRANT, *Director Superannuate Endowment*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
District Work—District Superintendent.
Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.
Superannuate Endowment—C. W. Tadlock, Secretary Missouri Corporation, Methodist Church, Suite 1111-1115, 506 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri.
Ministers' Retirement Fund—District Superintendent.
Church School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Church School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Epworth League Missionary Pledges—Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs, N. C.
Young People's Department Missionary Pledges—Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs, N. C.

Boards for the Quadrennium

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Chairman John F. Bruton, Wilson
Vice-Chairman R. R. Taylor, Greenville
Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

Clerical—H. I. Glass, H. B. Porter, H. C. Smith, R. E. Brown, and W. M. Howard.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President H. E. Spence
Vice-President T. McM. Grant
Secretary J. G. Phillips
Treasurer C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary R. W. Bradshaw, Durham
Extension Secretary F. M. Patterson, Durham
Director of Children's Work Miss Alma Cade, Durham

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, R. L. Flowers, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, J. A. Russell, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, R. L. Jerome, T. McM. Grant, J. L. Cuninggim, and T. J. Whitehead.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; W. L. Knight, Weldon; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; T. M. Phillips, Jr., Raleigh; and Miss Elizabeth Fox, Henderson.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman J. M. Ormond
Secretary S. J. Starnes
Treasurer J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount

Clerical—Walter Patten, J. M. Ormond, H. K. King, A. S. Parker, F. S. Love, M. Y. Self, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Peele, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; J. R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; and J. G. Rogers, Burlington.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham
Conference Lay Leader W. P. Few, Durham
Associate Conference Lay Leader W. K. Greene, Durham

W. P. Few, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; B. W. Evans, Edenton; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin,

Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; R. L. Stallings, Bridgeton; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; W. L. Knight, Weldon; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chairman S. A. Maxwell
Secretary C. P. Womack

Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Chairman J. A. Staton, Bethel
Vice-Chairman J. P. Pegg, Henderson
Secretary L. T. Singleton
Treasurer C. E. Jordan, Durham

Three years—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, C. E. Jordan, Durham; D. M. Sharpe, T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

Two years—E. R. Clegg, Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville; W. C. Ball, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; L. T. Singleton.

One year—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; E. C. Crawford, H. L. Davis, J. A. Maulsby, Whiteville; J. P. Pegg, and M. A. Coble, Burlington.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman I. S. Richmond
Registrar C. D. Barclift

I. S. Richmond, L. B. Jones, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, A. E. Brown, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, O. I. Hinson, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
Secretary L. D. Hayman

Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. K. Greene, Durham; M. T. Plyler, W. C. Benson, Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; J. G. Johnson, L. D. Hayman, J. D. Langston, Goldsboro; L. M. Hall, W. T. Phipps, I. C. Wright, Wilmington; Francis Lentz, Durham; Kitty Wilson, Warrenton; D. I. Garner, and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairman R. L. Flowers
Secretary M. T. Plyler
Treasurer J. M. Ormond

Three years—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. M. Ormond, T. McM. Grant.

Two years—M. T. Plyler, J. F. Bruton, and A. S. Barnes.

One year—J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, and J. H. McCracken.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

GROUP 1—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
Secretary R. F. Munns

D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall, J. L. Smith,
H. E. Myers, and R. F. Munns.

GROUP 2—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
Secretary E. R. Shuller
R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairman F. S. Love
Secretary R. E. Brown

Principals—J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, H. I. Glass, H. B. Porter, and R. E.
Brown.

Reserves—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Chairman G. W. Perry
Director R. W. Bradshaw
Secretary Leon Russell

G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, J. A. Russell, H. M. McLamb, Leon Russell,
R. W. Bradshaw, D. A. Clarke, F. S. Love, and Clarence Morris.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

H. C. Smith, L. C. Larkin, and T. McM. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference meets,
as Chairman, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, and the pastor host of the
Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Chairman J. H. Miller
Secretary H. F. Surratt

H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, W. C.
Martin, L. V. Harris, R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, and H. G. Ruark.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae, and W. C. Martin.

WORSHIP COMMITTEE

W. V. McRae, W. C. Martin, J. C. Williams, and G. C. Davidson.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

C. E. Jordan, L. T. Singleton, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman P. F. Newton
Secretary H. M. McLamb

A. M. Williams, R. S. Harrison, H. R. Ashmore, H. M. McLamb, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and C. J. Andrews.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

H. I. Glass, J. F. Herbert, and W. C. Martin.

Other Committees and Organizations

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President K. F. Duval
Vice-President J. R. Edwards
Managers J. G. Phillips, T. R. Jenkins

Executive Committee—A. M. Williams, F. B. Joyner, and C. W. Robbins.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman J. F. Bruton
L. C. Larkin, J. A. Staton, E. L. Hillman, K. W. Cobb, and A. S. Parker.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and Robert W. Bradshaw.

SPECIAL ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

T. H. Calvert, F. W. Paschall, H. C. Smith, C. T. Rogers, and Robert W. Bradshaw.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President T. M. Phillips, Jr., Raleigh
Vice-President Kitty Wilson, Warrenton
Secretary Juanita Bracey, Johns
Treasurer Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs
Publicity Chairman Gene Purcell, Erwin

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY—NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| President | Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Rocky Mount |
| Vice-President | Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison |
| Conference Secretary | Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. J. B. Temple, Kinston |
| Treasurer | Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro |

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| President | H. I. Glass |
| Secretary-Treasurer | R. L. Jerome |

Classes in Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR

Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Marcus Herring Bloodworth, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Harry Lee Rogers, and William Randolph Dixon.

SECOND YEAR

Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merriman, Orvie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, William Burbank Penny, Henry Barton Lewis, and John David Lee, Jr.

THIRD YEAR

Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, *Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, *Claud Dalton Nelson, and Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR

John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dec Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotten, and Willis Rosswell Stevens.

*This person has passed the course of study for the third year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

DURHAM

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, H. C. Smith, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarborough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. C. Smith, H. E. Myers, and F. B. Peele.

ELIZABETH CITY

Board of Church Location and Building—L. V. Harris, John R. Poe, R. F. Munns, L. R. Foreman, B. W. Evans, and C. G. Morris.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—L. B. Jones, E. D. Weathers, and H. K. King.

FAYETTEVILLE

Board of Church Location and Building—J. C. Williams, A. P. Brantley, E. C. Crawford, Ben W. Pegram, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. T. Hurley, J. H. Barnhardt, and D. L. Fouts.

NEW BERN

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, C. B. Culbreth, W. F. Elliott, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—R. G. Dawson, J. L. Joyce, and G. B. Starling.

RALEIGH

Board of Church Location and Building—J. C. Glenn, B. F. Boone, J. G. Phillips, C. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, O. L. Hathaway, and E. C. Durham.

ROCKY MOUNT

Board of Church Location and Building—H. G. Ruark, E. R. Clegg, E. L. Hillman, W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. P. Robinson, C. T. Rogers, and J. L. Smith.

WILMINGTON

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, H. L. Harris, C. A. Jones, H. A. Marks, L. D. Sewell, and W. W. Davis.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—R. L. Jerome, C. D. Barclift, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Tew.

Delegates to the General Conference

PRINCIPALS

CLERICAL

T. McM. Grant
J. M. Ormond
E. L. Hillman
F. W. Paschall

LAY

W. P. Few
W. K. Greene
Gurney P. Hood
Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon

ALTERNATES

H. C. Smith
A. J. Hobbs
M. T. Plyler
F. S. Hickman
F. S. Love
H. E. Myers

W. L. Knight
Mrs. E. L. Hillman
J. F. Bruton
W. C. Chadwick
C. A. Dillon
J. B. Hicks

Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

PRINCIPALS

T. McM. Grant
J. M. Ormond
E. L. Hillman
F. W. Paschall
H. C. Smith
A. J. Hobbs
M. T. Plyler
F. S. Hickman
F. S. Love
H. E. Myers

W. P. Few
W. K. Greene
Gurney P. Hood
Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon
W. L. Knight
Mrs. E. L. Hillman
J. F. Bruton
W. C. Chadwick
C. A. Dillon
J. B. Hicks

ALTERNATES

R. W. Bradshaw
L. C. Larkin
B. B. Slaughter
H. B. Porter

W. A. McGirt
A. P. Godwin
T. A. Lyon
M. L. Matthews

Lay Delegates

FROM THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

DURHAM DISTRICT—Mrs. I. B. McKay, *B. G. Crumpton, M. B. Smith, J. F. Idol, *W. C. Sartin, Mrs. J. R. Moore, *T. N. Mann, R. C. Compton, *Clyde Eubanks, Mrs. J. C. Garrard, Mrs. E. C. Stone, Eugene Chesson, *E. M. Morris, W. P. Few, *J. Ivon Beck, W. K. Greene, *W. H. Woods, J. W. Cole, S. J. Williams, W. E. Thompson, G. A. Brown, *Miss Bessie Thompson, *J. M. McIntyre, Frank B. Barker, *J. L. Stephens, J. F. Timberlake, J. B. Satterfield, *W. P. Horton, *J. T. Mangum, R. G. Cole, W. T. Walters, *J. C. Gregson, C. P. Thompson, Hugo Umstead, R. W. Duncan.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—*Mrs. F. M. Tucker, *Wade Leary, *C. A. Singleton, Mrs. C. W. Smith, B. W. Evans, *Mrs. M. A. Davenport, *Miss Margaret Dowdy, *W. A. Leggette, *G. F. Seyffert, L. R. Foreman, A. P. Godwin, *I. B. Austin, J. S. McNider, *L. Y. Gray, *W. W. Midgett, *E. M. Midgett, *Leland Dudley, *Mrs. Paul Hampton, W. C. Furgerson, *W. W. Powell, Mrs. W. H. Scott, George Jackson, *Z. V. Norman, *F. D. Wilson, *Lewis Sawyer, F. W. Brothers, *Fred Johnson, D. L. Berry, Mrs. C. S. Meekins, J. A. Lindsey, *Wm. Harrison, T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. L. Cochran, *G. T. Chandler, *E. S. Gibson, S. R. Hayle, E. V. Hogan, *J. O. Tally, J. S. Phillips, *Fletcher Gilmore, J. P. Gibbons, G. C. Davidson, *N. G. Purvis, R. R. Knight, *E. P. Gibson, Peter John, Mrs. F. C. Frostick, L. D. Frutchey, *J. C. Matheson, J. W. Jernigan, Mrs. Ledbetter McKenzie, *Fred W. Bynum, A. B. McRae, M. L. Mathews, C. F. Autry, J. N. Gibson, *R. T. Poole, *G. C. Seymore, R. T. Nichols, N. H. McMillan.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—*Rudolph Piner, A. W. Baker, Mrs. R. H. Broome, N. F. Eure, *J. F. Perry, J. A. Best, *W. H. Cobb, *R. R. Johnson, T. A. Person, *B. C. Langston, *Robert Wilson, *J. A. Guthrie, A. C. Edwards, R. L. Edwards, *G. L. Jordan, *Miss Mary D. Hardy, *W. R. Stewart, *D. J. Eure, Mrs. McD. McLamb, *E. C. Casey, *G. J. Sullivan, W. C. Chadwick, *J. R. Ball, *Amasa Fulcher, *W. C. Aldridge, *J. A. West, *T. F. Hicks, *C. N. Stroud, Mrs. W. F. Elliott, *Mrs. Mattie West, *Mrs. William Bynum, G. W. Bland.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—W. H. Privette, Mrs. W. R. Denning, G. W. Farrar, A. Sam White, *E. L. Crews, H. W. Prince, E. C. Geddie, R. W. Sanders, *W. L. Senter, A. H. Vann, *L. P. Rand, T. B. Rose, Jr., *J. L. Pridgen, James Mitchell, *E. H. Malone, *John O. Wilson, S. W. Patterson, V. M. Breedlove, W. N. H. Jones, *Mrs. R. D. Weeks, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, Mrs. L. C. Brothers, *B. L. Aycock, W. I. Wellons, Gurney P. Hood, W. B. Duncan, *Robert Ruark, D. O. Pike, R. A. Bashford, W. H. Call, Ira Whitley, *S. E. Wilson, *E. D. Finch.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, *C. J. Garris, *E. T. Taylor, W. N. Sherod, *J. T. Thorne, *J. W. Grant, E. D. Dickens, *Mrs. H. W. Grizzard, *Mrs. M. W. Ransom, *W. D. Yarborough, J. A. Glover, H. H. Grant, J. L. Lister, D. H. Edwards, *W. W. Carter, *W. V. Woodruff, *W. H. Adkins, *L. F. Lane, J. L. Horne, Jr., *D. W. Knight, Mrs. C. P. Parker, *J. T. Boseman, C. B. Coggin, C. L. Lewis, *L. W. Piland, *C. S. Bunn, *P. D. Bowen, *E. V. Harris, C. T. Hicks, *J. A. Cooper, S. C. Wilson, W. L. Knight, John F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—*C. P. Ashley, C. L. Moore, *W. D. Maulsby, M. A. Waddell, *T. D. Larkins, J. C. Willis, G. W. Thompson, Mrs. H. J. Faison, Mrs. W. I. McLamb, *Mrs. C. A. Farley, W. G. Hargett, W. W. Davis, *M. N. Folger, *J. D. Coston, *H. J. Carr, *Mrs. W. M. Eubank, *D. T. Long, *C. Ed. Taylor, L. A. King, *C. M. Morton, *J. L. Lewis, *E. C. Woodbury, Jesse Fussell, *P. D. Merritt, J. A. Maulsby, *W. F. King, W. B. Cooper, E. L. White, Mrs. E. L. Matthews.

NOTE: The above delegates were elected to both the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

FROM THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

*W. A. Sewell, *J. G. Rogers, *H. M. Scott, *Randolph Ward, *C. N. Davenport, Jr., S. C. Whitaker, *J. L. Stanley, J. L. Amick, *J. T. Cozart, Mrs. H. W. Mitchel, *J. B. Hicks, Mrs. Sallie Williams, T. O. Pender, *Mrs. Paul Lowder, *Claud Bivins, *Floy Ferguson, L. L. Wrenn, Winfield Crew, Jr., *H. E. White, H. W. Sneed.

FROM THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

*W. P. Morris, *Milden Willis, *Mrs. M. L. Yeomans, Mrs. M. O. Fletcher, *C. B. Braboy, *C. H. Moore, *Amasa Fulcher, *J. C. Saunders.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | *Gibbs, John T. | Se. | Raleigh | 1874 | 1872 | 1878 | 49 |
| 2 | *Rhodes, James M. | Se. | Wilmington | 1875 | 1877 | 1879 | 43 |
| 3 | Hurley, John B. | Se. | Statesville | 1883 | 1885 | 1887 | 47 |
| 4 | Shamburger, Frank M. | Se. | Statesville | 1883 | 1885 | 1887 | 49 |
| 5 | Jerome, Condor P. | Se. | Wilmington | 1884 | 1885 | 1888 | 41 |
| 6 | Townsend, William H. | Se. | Charlotte | 1885 | 1884 | 1889 | 21 |
| 7 | Davis, Edward H. | Se. | Reidsville | 1886 | 1888 | 1894 | 45 |
| 8 | Johnson, James G. | Se. | Reidsville | 1886 | 1888 | 1892 | 41 |
| 9 | *Lowder, James M. | Se. | Fayetteville | 1887 | 1889 | 1891 | 39 |
| 10 | *Jackson, Hampton McR. . | Se. | Fayetteville | 1887 | 1889 | 1891 | 40 |
| 11 | Shore, John H. | Se. | New Bern | 1888 | 1890 | 1892 | 48 |
| 12 | *Glenn, Edwin C. | Se. | New Bern | 1888 | 1890 | 1892 | 55 |
| 13 | *Wilson, Nathan H. D. . | Se. | Greenville | 1891 | 1891 | 1895 | 40 |
| 14 | *Massey, Lucius S. | Se. | Greenville | 1891 | 1891 | 1895 | 36 |
| 15 | Bundy, Jesse D. | Se. | Greenville | 1891 | 1893 | 1895 | 44 |
| 16 | Draper, Jesse T. | Se. | Greenville | 1891 | 1893 | 1895 | 46 |
| 17 | McWhorter, Euclid H. . | Se. | Decatur, Ala. | 1891 | 1892 | 1894 | 45 |
| 18 | Joyner, Lemon H. | Se. | Goldshoro | 1892 | .... | 1892 [†] | 34 |
| 19 | Plyler, Marion T. | E. | Goldshoro | 1892 | 1894 | 1896 | 47 |
| 20 | Craven, Wesley F. | Se. | Wilmington | 1893 | 1895 | 1897 | 40 |
| 21 | Meritt, William C. | Se. | Wilmington | 1893 | 1893 | 1897 | 44 |
| 22 | Bruton, Raleigh A. | Se. | Durham | 1894 | 1894 | 1898 | 36 |
| 23 | Cunningham, Jesse L. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1895 | 1897 | 1903 | 44 |
| 24 | Groves, Andrew J. | Se. | Kinston | 1896 | 1898 | 1901 | 34 |
| 25 | Barnes, Albert S. | E. | Kinston | 1896 | 1897 | 1900 | 42 |
| 26 | *Potter, John W. | Se. | Dalton, Ga. | 1896 | 1898 | 1900 | 32 |
| 27 | *McCracken, Jacob H. . | Se. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1899 | 1901 | 38 |
| 28 | Dailey, James A. | E. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1898 | 1902 | 42 |
| 29 | Adams, Gaston T. | Se. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1897 | 1901 | 32 |
| 30 | Humble, John C. | Se. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1899 | 1902 | 42 |
| 31 | Black, Benson H. | E. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1898 | 1901 | 42 |
| 32 | Parsons, William A. | E. | Tallahassee, Ga. . | 1897 | 1898 | 1901 | 42 |
| 33 | Starling, George B. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1898 | 1899 | 1902 | 41 |
| 34 | Read, Charles L. | Se. | Elizabeth City | 1898 | 1901 | 1904 | 37 |
| 35 | Woodall, Preston D. | Se. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 36 | Grant, Rufus R. | Se. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 37 | Stanford, James T. | E. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 38 | *Sikes, Timothy A. | Se. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 39 |
| 39 | Caviness, Cicero H. | Se. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 34 |
| 40 | Bradley, James W. | E. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1904 | 40 |
| 41 | Barnhardt, Jesse H. | E. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 42 | Dixon, Francis E. | Se. | Oakland, Cal. | 1899 | 1895 | 1907 | 35 |
| 43 | Yearby, Norman C. | E. | New Bern | 1900 | 1899 | 1905 | 39 |
| 44 | Elliott, William F. | E. | Greensboro | 1900 | 1902 | 1904 | 39 |
| 45 | Towe, William | Se. | Fayetteville | 1901 | 1903 | 1905 | 30 |
| 46 | Culbreth, J. Marvin | E. | Fayetteville | 1901 | 1903 | 1905 | 35 |
| 47 | Reynolds, George L. | E. | Henderson | 1901 | .... | 1910 | 38 |
| 48 | Brown, William H. | Se. | Wilmington | 1902 | 1902 | 1906 | 34 |
| 49 | *Buffaloe, James H. | Se. | Wilmington | 1902 | 1901 | 1906 | 36 |
| 50 | *Atkinson, R. Ernest . | Se. | Malden, Mo. | 1902 | 1895 | 1903 | 34 |
| 51 | Nicks, Samuel F. | E. | Goldshoro | 1903 | 1904 | 1907 | 36 |
| 52 | *Royall, William R. | Se. | Goldshoro | 1903 | 1903 | 1907 | 35 |
| 53 | Jones, Charles A. | E. | Goldshoro | 1903 | 1902 | 1907 | 36 |
| 54 | Sawyer, L. Edward | E. | Goldshoro | 1903 | 1900 | 1910 | 36 |
| 55 | Bross, John P. | Se. | Sandersville, Ga. . | 1903 | 1906 | 1910 | 35 |
| 56 | Hoyle, John W., Sr. . | Se. | Goldshoro | 1903 | 1896 | 1900 | 24 |
| 57 | *Noblitt, Frank B. | Se. | Charlotte | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | 31 |
| 58 | *McDonall, Neil M. | Sy. | Sandersville, Ga. . | 1904 | 1902 | 1917 | 12 |
| 59 | Wright, John M. | Se. | Wilson | 1905 | 1907 | 1911 | 22 |
| 60 | Craven, Eli B. | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1906 | 1909 | 34 |
| 61 | Robinson, Benjamin P. . | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 34 |
| 62 | Harrison, Edward N. | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1908 | 1910 | 33 |
| 63 | Jones, Lloyd B. | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1905 | 1909 | 33 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 64 | Thriff, Charles T. | E. | Danville, Va. | 1905 | 1904 | 1909 | 34 |
| 65 | *Ewing, Henry C. | Se. | Americus, Ga. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 29 |
| 66 | Autry, John W. | Se. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1906 | 1910 | 29 |
| 67 | Whedbee, James C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 33 |
| 68 | Rogers, Charles T. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 33 |
| 69 | Singleton, Louis T. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1906 | 1910 | 33 |
| 70 | *Jones, W. C. | Se. | Mount Airy | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 24 |
| 71 | Dowd, Orren W. | E. | Deer Lodge, Mont. | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 33 |
| 72 | Hinson, Oded I. | E. | Mount Airy | 1906 | 1907 | 1909 | 33 |
| 73 | Spencer, Charlie L. | E. | Alabama | 1906 | .... | 1912 | 33 |
| 74 | Pavy, Walter H. | E. | Saskatoon, Canada | 1906 | .... | 1913 | 33 |
| 75 | Spence, Hersey E. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1911 | 32 |
| 76 | Lance, Hicks E. | Se. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1912 | 28 |
| 77 | Martin, W. Christian | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 32 |
| 78 | Boone, J. Joshua | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1913 | 32 |
| 79 | Love, Franklin S. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1912 | 31 |
| 80 | Phipps, William T. | E. | Brunswick, Ga. | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 32 |
| 81 | Starnes, John F. | E. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 32 |
| 82 | Coble, Thomas S. | Se. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1910 | 1915 | 19 |
| 83 | Harmon, John C. | E. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 32 |
| 84 | McRae, William V. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1914 | 1916 | 27 |
| 85 | Culbreth, Cornelius B. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1909 | 1913 | 29 |
| 86 | Watson, William J. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 31 |
| 87 | Vickers, Thurman G. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 31 |
| 88 | Martin, Junius A. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 31 |
| 89 | Self, Marvin Y. | E. | Asheville | 1908 | 1906 | 1912 | 31 |
| 90 | *Stack, Elijah L. | Se. | Raleigh | 1909 | .... | 1909† | 29 |
| 91 | Duval, Kirby F. | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1908 | 1914 | 29 |
| 92 | Culbreth, Frank | Se. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 28 |
| 93 | *Biggs, George H. | Se. | Raleigh | 1909 | .... | 1909† | 22 |
| 94 | Patten, Walter | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1909 | 1913 | 30 |
| 95 | Grant, Thomas McM. | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 30 |
| 96 | Ormond, J. Marvin | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 29 |
| 97 | Hayman, Louis D. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 29 |
| 98 | Hurley, Bernard T. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1910 | 1914 | 29 |
| 99 | *Frank, John W. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | .... | 1910† | 29 |
| 100 | Edwards, Robert G. L. | E. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 28 |
| 101 | Strickland, Nathan B. | E. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1916 | 28 |
| 102 | Hendricks, Harris L. | E. | Augusta, Ga. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 28 |
| 103 | Lee, Thomas W. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1913 | 1916 | 26 |
| 104 | Miller, J. Herbert | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1915 | 1917 | 27 |
| 105 | Slaughter, Baxter B. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 27 |
| 106 | Smith, Harry C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1911 | 1916 | 27 |
| 107 | Perry, George W. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1911 | 1916 | 27 |
| 108 | Dodd, E. David | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1912 | 1916 | 27 |
| 109 | Johnson, Wade | E. | Holdenville, Okla. | 1912 | 1911 | 1918 | 26 |
| 110 | Porter, Hubbard B. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1917 | 26 |
| 111 | Durham, Ernest C. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 26 |
| 112 | Cade, William A. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1913 | 1917 | 26 |
| 113 | Trawick, William F. | Se. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 24 |
| 114 | Lupton, Frederick A. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1919 | 24 |
| 115 | Lane, Daniel | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 26 |
| 116 | *Usry, Jesse F. | Se. | High Point | 1912 | .... | 1912† | 9 |
| 117 | Proctor, Creasy K. | E. | Norman, Okla. | 1913 | 1915 | 1919 | 26 |
| 118 | Lowry, Doctor F. | E. | Walkertown | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 26 |
| 119 | Fletcher, Maynard O. | E. | Holston Conference | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | 26 |
| 120 | Glass, Henry I. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1914 | 1919 | 25 |
| 121 | Hill, Ethelbert L. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1916 | 25 |
| 122 | Parker, Alhea S. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 25 |
| 123 | Munns, Richard F. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1919 | 25 |
| 124 | Lowe, William G. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 25 |
| 125 | Russell, John A. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 25 |
| 126 | Pattishall, Lauder B. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 25 |
| 127 | *Tharpe, John A. | Se. | Washington | 1914 | .... | 1914† | 30 |
| 128 | Myers, Hiram E. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1914 | 1918 | 24 |
| 129 | Maness, William L. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 24 |
| 130 | Benson, Walter C. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 24 |
| 131 | Poole, Ivey T. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1915 | 1919 | 24 |
| 132 | Hodges, Milton F. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | .... | 1915† | 24 |
| 133 | *Davis, Thomas E. | Se. | Wilmington | 1915 | .... | 1915† | 22 |
| 134 | Phillips, Charles N. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | .... | 1915† | 24 |
| 135 | Boone, Benjamin F. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 23 |
| 136 | Hall, Leon M. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1918 | 20 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 137 | Earnhardt, Daniel E. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 23 |
| 138 | *Hamilton, Guy | Se. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 14 |
| 139 | Smith, Jackson L. | E. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1914 | 1918 | 23 |
| 140 | Loy, W. Lawrence | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 23 |
| 141 | Reavis, B. Clyde | E. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1918 | 1922 | 23 |
| 142 | Hurley, J. Bascom | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 22 |
| 143 | Edwards, John R. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 22 |
| 144 | Williams, John C. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 22 |
| 145 | Merritt, Benjamin O. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 22 |
| 146 | Maness, Eli C. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 22 |
| 147 | Fraser, Harry C. | E. | Wyoming | 1917 | 1917 | 1917 | 22 |
| 148 | Clarke, David A. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 22 |
| 149 | Lanning, Jesse H. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1925 | 13 |
| 150 | Cline, John | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1918 | 1921 | 22 |
| 151 | Surratt, H. Freo | E. | Mebane | 1917 | .... | 1918 | 21 |
| 152 | Petty, Dwight A. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 18 |
| 153 | Larkin, Leon C. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 154 | Dimmette, Joel W. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 155 | Hall, Edgar M. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 156 | *Johnson, Neill B. | Se. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 157 | Fitzgerald, Oscar P. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 158 | Richmond, I. Shirley | E. | Logan, W. Va. | 1918 | 1926 | 1914 | 14 |
| 159 | Brantley, Allen P. | E. | Greensboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 160 | Hethcox, Robert L. | E. | Thomasville | 1918 | .... | 1932 | 21 |
| 161 | Brothers, Lloyd C. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1918 | 1918 | 20 |
| 162 | Clegg, Ernest R. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1922 | 1924 | 19 |
| 163 | Farrar, Walter G. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 20 |
| 164 | Hillman, Edgar L. | E. | Atlanta, Ga. | 1919 | 1916 | 1924 | 19 |
| 165 | King, Hiram K. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1921 | 17 |
| 166 | Guthrie, Charlie W. | E. | Troy | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 20 |
| 167 | Lowry, French R. | E. | Troy | 1919 | 1901 | 1921 | 8 |
| 168 | Long, John O. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 17 |
| 169 | Hobbs, A. Jarvis | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 19 |
| 170 | Sharpe, Daniel M. | E. | Salisbury | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 19 |
| 171 | *Harrell, John W. | Se. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | .... | 1920† | 18 |
| 172 | Houston, Benj. H. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1926 | 19 |
| 173 | Cowan, Ernest G. | E. | Burlington | 1921 | .... | 1925 | 18 |
| 174 | Phillips, James G. | E. | Hannibal, Mo. | 1921 | 1923 | 1927 | 18 |
| 175 | Dawson, Walter L. | Se. | High Point | 1921 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 176 | Glenn, John C. | E. | Pine Bluff, Ark. | 1921 | 1923 | 1925 | 18 |
| 177 | Davis, Harvey L. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 178 | Peele, F. Boyd | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 179 | Brown, Adrian E. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 180 | Downum, Edgar W. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 181 | Vaughan, W. Norman ... | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 182 | Garner, David L. | E. | Henderson | 1922 | .... | 1926 | 16 |
| 183 | Minnis, J. F. | E. | Henderson | 1922 | .... | 1922 | 17 |
| 184 | Ellerbe, Michael C. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 15 |
| 185 | Watts, Lawrence A. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 16 |
| 186 | McLamb, McDonald | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 16 |
| 187 | Starnes, Shirley J. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 16 |
| 188 | Joliff, J. Marvin | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 16 |
| 189 | Paschall, Fred W. | E. | Thomasville | 1923 | .... | 1924 | 15 |
| 190 | Loy, W. M. | E. | Thomasville | 1923 | .... | 1928 | 16 |
| 191 | Harris, Loy W. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 192 | Clegg, W. Lemuel | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 193 | Ball, Walter C. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 194 | Overton, Ernest G. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 195 | Brown, Robert E. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 15 |
| 196 | Potter, W. Stanley | E. | Richmond, Mo. | 1924 | 1929 | 1931 | 12 |
| 197 | Walters, Whitford F. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | .... | 1925† | 14 |
| 198 | Ashmore, Herbert R. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |
| 199 | Barclift, Chancie D. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 13 |
| 200 | Chester, Harley A. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |
| 201 | Underwood, William J. .. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1920 | 1929 | 14 |
| 202 | Lee, Percy O. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |
| 203 | Jerome, Robert L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 11 |
| 204 | Crawford, Eugene C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |
| 205 | Critchler, B. Duke | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |
| 206 | Cranford, John D. | E. | Greensboro | 1925 | .... | 1929 | 14 |
| 207 | Sneeden, J. William | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 14 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 208 | Edens, Nelson P. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1928 | 1931 | 12 |
| 209 | Shuller, Edgar R. | E. | Conway, Ark. | 1925 | 1927 | 1932 | 12 |
| 210 | Henderson, Marion C. | E. | High Point | 1925 | .... | 1928 | 14 |
| 211 | Newton, Pliny F. | E. | Bonne Terre, Mo. .. | 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | 10 |
| 212 | Joyner, F. Belton | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 13 |
| 213 | *Stott, Janadus D. | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 13 |
| 214 | Wilson, W. Carlton | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1928 | 1930 | 13 |
| 215 | Plyler, Cranford O. | E. | Morehead City | 1926 | 1928 | 1934 | 7 |
| 216 | Mercer, Seymour E. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1928 | 1931 | 12 |
| 217 | Fields, Paul H. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 12 |
| 218 | Dawson, R. Grady | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 11 |
| 219 | Baum, Herman B. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1931 | 12 |
| 220 | Brandenburg, F. Bardin . | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 12 |
| 221 | Pegg, J. Paul | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | .... | 1931 | 12 |
| 222 | Talton, J. Whitehead | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | .... | 1930 | 11 |
| 223 | Weathers, Elmer D. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 12 |
| 224 | Melton, Omer C. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927† | 1929 | 12 |
| 225 | Fisher, Edgar B. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 11 |
| 226 | Thompson, Arthur L. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 11 |
| 227 | Broome, Dewey D. | E. | Winston-Salem | 1928 | .... | 1931 | 8 |
| 228 | Vickery, Robert L. | E. | Winston-Salem | 1928 | .... | 1932 | 9 |
| 229 | Herbert, J. Furman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1928 | 1932 | 11 |
| 230 | Heath, C. Freeman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | .... | 1928† | 11 |
| 231 | Hedden, Forrest D. | E. | Tampa, Fla. | 1928 | 1934 | 1936 | 7 |
| 232 | Lawrence, Marquis W. .. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 10 |
| 233 | Tilley, Lester A. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 10 |
| 234 | Hough, Thomas B. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 10 |
| 235 | Barbee, Carl W. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1932 | 1934 | 9 |
| 236 | Strawbridge, Ishmael J. . | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1928 | 1934 | 9 |
| 237 | Hathaway, Offie L. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 238 | *Lewis, Ralph H. | E. | Seoul, Korea | 1929 | 1936 | 1936 | 5 |
| 239 | Measamer, Elwin H. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 9 |
| 240 | Harris, H. LeRoy | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 9 |
| 241 | Russell, Leon | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 9 |
| 242 | Howard, William M., Jr. . | E. | Albemarle | 1930 | .... | 1936 | 7 |
| 243 | Womack, Carlos P. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 9 |
| 244 | Williams, A. Morris | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 245 | Traynham, David D. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 246 | Cunningham, M. Earl | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1936 | 6 |
| 247 | Bradshaw, Robert W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 248 | Andrews, Chester J. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 249 | Warren, Millard W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 8 |
| 250 | Blount, George W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | .... | 1932† | 7 |
| 251 | Jenkins, Theodore R. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 7 |
| 252 | Davis, Flake R. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1933 | 1936 | 7 |
| 253 | *Ruark, Henry G. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 7 |
| 254 | Lewis, Vance A. | E. | Walkertown | 1932 | 1936 | 1939 | 4 |
| 255 | Robbins, Cecil W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 7 |
| 256 | Morris, Clarence P. | E. | Burlington | 1932 | .... | 1938 | 7 |
| 257 | Garlington, J. Ezell | E. | Chatham, La. | 1932 | .... | 1936 | 7 |
| 258 | Lee, Allen C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 7 |
| 259 | Maxwell, Samuel A. | E. | Lexington, Ky. | 1932 | 1925 | 1936 | 7 |
| 260 | Hickman, Franklin S. | E. | Durham | 1933 | .... | 1933† | 24 |
| 261 | Lineberger, James W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 262 | Vale, Charles E. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 263 | Maness, Madison W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 264 | Tew, W. Alton | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 265 | Young, James D. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1932 | 1937 | 6 |
| 266 | Fitts, Robert N. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1922 | 1938 | 6 |
| 267 | Smith, Albert M. | E. | Thomasville | 1933 | .... | 1938 | 6 |
| 268 | Goldston, C. Wade | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 5 |
| 269 | Joyce, John L. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 270 | Thompson, Arnold C. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1935 | 1937 | 6 |
| 271 | Dunn, M. Charles | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |
| 272 | Long, Charles B. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |
| 273 | Stephenson, Marion O. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 5 |
| 274 | Walston, Robert E. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |
| 275 | Harrison, Russell S. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |
| 276 | Early, Joyce V. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |
| 277 | Moser, R. E. Lee | E. | Greensboro | 1934 | .... | 1938 | 5 |
| 278 | Boggs, Clyde S. | E. | Winchester, Ky. | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 5 |

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 279 | Fouts, Dwight L. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1932 | 1939 | 4 |
| 280 | Wright, Carl K. | E. | Alabama | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 5 |
| 281 | McLamb, Howard M. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 4 |
| 282 | Eubank, Graham S. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 4 |
| 283 | Hardwick, O. Leon | E. | Conway, S. C. | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 4 |
| 284 | Perree, Sulon G. | E. | Henderson | 1935 | .... | 1939 | 0 |
| 285 | Newton, R. Zenos | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | .... | 1937† | 2 |
| 286 | Greene, John T. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 287 | Keeler, W. Forrest | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 288 | Poe, John R. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 289 | Robinson, John D. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 290 | Meacham, Benjamin F. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 291 | Crow, William A. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 292 | Crossno, R. Leon | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 293 | Grant, Nicholas W. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 294 | Cotton, Worth B. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 295 | Stevens, Willis R. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 296 | Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | .... | 3 |
| 297 | Coble, Joseph F. | E. | Albemarle | 1936 | .... | 1937 | 3 |
| 298 | Penny, William B. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | .... | 1938† | 1 |
| 299 | Coley, Herman T. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 300 | Parrish, Leslie L. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 301 | Keller, Albert F. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 302 | Ormond, J. Kern | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 303 | Barrs, William K. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 304 | Walters, Murray M. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | .... | 12 |
| 305 | Nelson, Claud D. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | .... | 12 |

Preachers on Trial

| Name | Class | When and Where Admitted |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Virgil Erwin Queen | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 2 Harold Ross Simpson | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 3 William Herman Brady | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 4 Marcus Herring Bloodworth | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 5 Clarence Poe Parker | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 6 Haywood Linwood Harrell | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 7 Harry Lee Rogers | First Year | Fayetteville, 1939 |
| 8 William Randolph Dixon | First Year | Elizabeth City, 1938 |
| 9 Floyd Merrill Patterson | Second Year | Elizabeth City, 1938 |
| 10 Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr. | Second Year | Elizabeth City, 1938 |
| 11 Jack Ward Page | Second Year | Elizabeth City, 1938 |
| 12 Charles Spence Hubbard | Second Year | Elizabeth City, 1938 |
| 13 James Hardy Overton, Jr. | Second Year | Raleigh, 1937 |
| 14 Thomas Marion Merriman | Second Year | Raleigh, 1937 |
| 15 Ovie Wilson Mathison | Second Year | Raleigh, 1937 |
| 16 Matt Ransom Gardner | Second Year | New Bern, 1936 |
| 17 Henry Barton Lewis | Second Year | Raleigh, 1937 |
| 18 John David Lee, Jr. | Second Year | Atlanta, Ga., 1938 |

Conference Directory

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Adams, G. T. | Sanford | Superannuate |
| 2 Andrews, C. J. | Warsaw | Warsaw-Magnolia |
| 3 Ashmore, H. R. | Biscoe | Biscoe |
| 4 Atkinson, R. E. | Ontario, Va. | Superannuate |
| 5 Autry, J. W. | 1019 Branson Street, Fayetteville | Superannuate |
| 6 Ball, W. C. | Goldsboro | St. Paul |
| 7 Barbee, C. W. | Elizabethtown | Elizabeth |
| 8 Barclift, C. D. | Wilmington | Fifth Avenue |
| 9 Barnes, A. S. | Raleigh | Supt. Methodist Orphanage |
| 10 Barnhardt, J. H. | Rockingham | Rockingham |
| 11 Barrs, W. K. | Durham | Lakewood |
| 12 Baum, H. B. | Cary | Cary-Apex |
| 13 Benson, W. C. | Edenton | Edenton |
| 14 Biggs, G. H. | Star | Superannuate |
| 15 Black, B. H. | Rocky Mount | Clark Street |
| 16 Bloodworth, M. H. | Youngsville | Louisburg Circuit |
| 17 Blount, G. W. | Spring Hope | Spring Hope |
| 18 Boggs, C. S. | Newport | Newport |
| 19 Boone, B. F. | Zebulon | Zebulon-Wendell |
| 20 Boone, J. J. | Smithfield | Smithfield |
| 21 Bradley, J. W. | Princeton | Princeton |
| 22 Bradshaw, R. W. | Durham | Conf. Sec. Christian Edu. |
| 23 Brady, W. H. | Ocracoke | Ocracoke-Portsmouth |
| 24 Brandenburg, F. B. | Rockingham, Rt. 5 | Roberdel |
| 25 Brantley, A. P. | Sanford | Sanford |
| 26 Broome, D. D. | Littleton | Littleton Circuit |
| 27 Bross, J. P. | Salemberg | Superannuate |
| 28 Brothers, L. C. | Oxford | Oxford Circuit |
| 29 Brown, A. E. | Vanceyville | Vanceyville |
| 30 Brown, R. E. | Fayetteville | Hay Street |
| 31 Brown, W. H. | Jackson Springs | Superannuate |
| 32 Bruton, R. A. | Greenville | Superannuate |
| 33 Buffaloe, J. H. | Cognac | Superannuate |
| 34 Bundy, J. D. | Fayetteville | Superannuate |
| 35 Cade, W. A. | Wilmington | District Superintendent |
| 36 Caviness, C. H. | Siler City, Star Route | Superannuate |
| 37 Chester, H. A. | Benson | Benson |
| 38 Clarke, D. A. | Farmville | Farmville |
| 39 Clegg, E. R. | Nashville | Nashville |
| 40 Clegg, W. L. | Vest Durham | West Durham |
| 41 Cline, John | Durham | Branson |
| 42 Coble, J. F. | Hurlington, R. F. D. | Glen Raven |
| 43 Coble, T. S. | Durham | Superannuate |
| 44 Coley, H. T. | Durham | Eno |
| 45 Cotton, W. B. | Newton Grove | Newton Grove |
| 46 Cowan, E. G. | Swan Quarter | Swan Quarter-Fairfield |
| 47 Cranford, J. D. | Vinfall | Perquimans |
| 48 Craven, E. B. | Creedmoor | Creedmoor |
| 49 Craven, W. F. | Durham, Rt. 1 | Superannuate |
| 50 Crawford, E. C. | Rae ford | Rae ford |
| 51 Critcher, B. D. | Enfield | Enfield |
| 52 Crossno, R. L. | Lillington | Lillington |
| 53 Crow, W. A. | Grimesland | Grimesland |
| 54 Culbreth, C. B. | New Bern | Centenary |
| 55 Culbreth, Frank | Box 1243, Fayetteville | Superannuate |
| 56 Culbreth, J. M. | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill |
| 57 Cunningham, J. L. | Nashville, Tenn. | President Scarritt College |
| 58 Cunningham, M. E. | Nashville, Tenn. | Asst. Director Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education |
| 59 Daily, J. A. | Raleigh | Jenkins Memorial |
| 60 Davis, E. H. | Louisburg | Superannuate |
| 61 Davis, F. R. | Mamers | Mamers |
| 62 Davis, H. L. | Littleton | Littleton |
| 63 Davis, T. E. | Dumbarton, Va. | Superannuate |
| 64 Dawson, R. G. | Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive-Calypso |
| 65 Dawson, W. L. | Star | Superannuate |
| 66 Dimmette, J. W. | Rockingham | Rockingham Circuit |
| 67 Dixon, F. E. | Dover | Superannuate |
| 68 Dixon, W. R. | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck |
| 69 Dodd, E. D. | Norlina | Norlina |
| 70 Dowd, O. W. | Oxford | Oxford |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 71 Downum, E. W. | South Mills | South Mills |
| 72 Draper, J. T. | Warrenton | Superannuate |
| 73 Dunn, M. C. | Bahama | Bahama |
| 74 Durham, E. C. | Fuquay | Fuquay |
| 75 Duval, K. F. | Parkton | Parkton |
| 76 Early, J. V. | Hillsboro | Hillsboro |
| 77 Earnhardt, D. E. | Durham | Calvary |
| 78 Edens, N. P. | Tabor City | Tabor City |
| 79 Edwards, J. R. | Graham | Graham |
| 80 Edwards, R. G. L. | Whiteville | Whiteville |
| 81 Ellerbe, M. C. | Elon College | Burlington Circuit |
| 82 Elliott, W. F. | Bridgeton | Riverside-Bridgeton |
| 83 Eubank, G. S. | Aurora | Aurora |
| 84 Ewing, H. C. | Durham | Superannuate |
| 85 Farrar, W. G. | Carthage | Carthage |
| 86 Ferree, S. G. | Creswell | Creswell |
| 87 Fields, P. H. | Rose Hill | Wallace-Rose Hill |
| 88 Fisher, E. B. | Lumberton | Chestnut Street |
| 89 Fitts, R. N. | Dover | Dover |
| 90 Fitzgerald, O. P. | Troy | Troy |
| 91 Fletcher, M. O. | Washington | Bus. Mgr. Tayloe Hospital |
| 92 Fouts, D. L. | Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| 93 Frank, J. W. | Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan | Missionary to Japan |
| 94 Fraser, H. C. | Fort Bragg | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 95 Gardner, M. R. | Roper | Roper |
| 96 Garlington, J. E. | Pleasant Hill | Spring Church Circuit |
| 97 Garner, D. I. | Milton | Milton |
| 98 Gibbs, J. T. | Warrenton | Superannuate |
| 99 Glass, H. I. | Raleigh | District Superintendent |
| 100 Glenn, E. C. | Greensboro | Superannuate |
| 101 Glenn, J. C. | Raleigh | Edenton Street |
| 102 Goldston, C. W. | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| 103 Grant, N. W. | Rocky Mount | Marvin |
| 104 Grant, R. R. | Fairfield | Superannuate |
| 105 Grant, T. McM. | Greenville | Jarvis Memorial |
| 106 Greene, J. T. | Durham | Rougemont |
| 107 Groves, A. J. | Sanford | Superannuate |
| 108 Guthrie, C. W. | Marshallburg | Marshallburg-Straits |
| 109 Hall, E. M. | Kenly | Kenly |
| 110 Hall, L. M. | Dunn | Devine Street |
| 111 Hamilton, Guy | Atlantic | Superannuate |
| 112 Hardwick, O. L. | Plymouth | Plymouth |
| 113 Harmon, J. C. | Poplar Branch | Currituck |
| 114 Harrell, H. L. | 2802 Roxboro Rd., Durham | Duke Circuit |
| 115 Harrell, J. W. | 122 Nelms Ave., Norfolk, Va. | Superannuate |
| 116 Harris, L. V. | Ahoskie | Ahoskie |
| 117 Harris, H. L. | Maysville | Maysville |
| 118 Harrison, E. N. | Bath | Bath |
| 119 Harrison, R. S. | Southport | Southport |
| 120 Hathaway, O. L. | Selma | Selma |
| 121 Hayman, L. D. | Atlantic | Atlantic |
| 122 Heath, C. F. | Siler City | Siler City |
| 123 Hedden, F. D. | Raleigh | Asso. Pastor, Edenton St. |
| 124 Henderson, M. C. | Saxapahaw | Saxapahaw |
| 125 Hendricks, H. L. | Laurinburg | Laurinburg |
| 126 Herbert, J. F. | Wilmington | Grace |
| 127 Hethcox, R. L. | Burlington, R. 1 | Mt. Hermon |
| 128 Hickman, F. S. | Durham | Professor Duke University |
| 129 Hill, E. L. | Timberlake | Mount Tirzah |
| 130 Hillman, E. L. | Rocky Mount | First Church |
| 131 Hinson, O. I. | Burlington | Webb Avenue-Holts |
| 132 Hix, C. E., Jr. | La Grange | La Grange |
| 133 Hobbs, A. J. | Durham | District Superintendent |
| 134 Hodges, M. F. | Laurinburg | Caledonia |
| 135 Hough, T. B. | Sweptsonville | Sweptsonville |
| 136 Houston, B. H. | Clinton | Clinton |
| 137 Howard, W. M., Jr. | Enfield | West Halifax Circuit |
| 138 Hoyle, J. W., Sr. | Durham, Rt. 1 | Superannuate |
| 139 Hubbard, C. S. | Roseboro | Roseboro |
| 140 Humble, J. C. | Fayetteville | Superannuate |
| 141 Hurley, B. T. | Red Springs | Red Springs |
| 142 Hurley, J. B. | New Bern | Superannuate |
| 143 Hurley, J. Bascom .. | Seaboard | Seaboard |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 144 Jackson, H. M. | Garner | Superannuate |
| 145 Jenkins, T. R. | Maxton | Maxton |
| 146 Jerome, C. P. | Raleigh | Superannuate |
| 147 Jerome, R. L. | Wilmington | Trinity |
| 148 Johnson, J. G. | Laurinburg | Superannuate |
| 149 Johnson, N. B. | Raleigh | Superannuate |
| 150 Johnson, Wade | Old Trap | South Camden |
| 151 Jolliff, J. M. | Gatesville | Gates |
| 152 Jones, C. A. | Hallsboro | Hallsboro |
| 153 Jones, L. B. | Washington | Washington |
| 154 Jones, W. C. | Yanceyville | Superannuate |
| 155 Joyce, J. L. | Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive Circuit |
| 156 Joyner, F. B. | Fairmont | Fairmont |
| 157 Joyner, L. H. | Jonesboro | Superannuate |
| 158 Keeler, W. F. | West End | West End |
| 159 Keller, A. F. | Durham | Jr. Preacher, Trinity Church |
| 160 King, H. K. | Elizabeth City | First Church |
| 161 Lance, H. E. | Durham, Guess Road ... | Superannuate |
| 162 Lane, Daniel | Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke Rapids |
| 163 Lanning, J. H. | Hamlet | Hamlet |
| 164 Larkin, L. C. | Rocky Mount | District Superintendent |
| 165 Lawrence, M. W. | Raleigh | Person Street |
| 166 Lee, A. C. | St. Pauls | St. Pauls |
| 167 Lee, J. D., Jr. | Atlanta, Ga. | Prof. Emory University |
| 168 Lee, P. O. | Clayton | Clayton |
| 169 Lee, T. W. | Middleburg | Middleburg |
| 170 Lewis, H. B. | Vanceboro | Vanceboro |
| 171 Lewis, R. H. | Choongchun, Korea | Missionary to Korea |
| 172 Lewis, V. A. | Stumpy Point | Dare |
| 173 Lineberger, J. W. | Gibson | St. John-Gibson |
| 174 Long, C. B. | Swansboro | Swansboro |
| 175 Long, J. O. | Warrenton | Warrenton |
| 176 Love, F. S. | Burlington | Front Street |
| 177 Lowder, J. M. | Connelly Springs | Superannuate |
| 178 Lowe, W. G. | Trenton | Jones |
| 179 Lowry, F. R. | Pembroke | Superannuate |
| 180 Lowry, D. F. | Pembroke | Pembroke Parish |
| 181 Loy, W. L. | Bailey | Bailey |
| 182 Loy, W. M. | Burlington | Supernumerary |
| 183 Lupton, F. A. | Leasburg | Leasburg |
| 184 Maness, E. C. | Chadbourn | Chadbourn |
| 185 Maness, M. W. | Manteo | Manteo |
| 186 Maness, W. L. | Jackson | Northampton |
| 187 Martin, J. A. | Kittrell | Tar River |
| 188 Martin, W. C. | Roxboro | Long Memorial |
| 189 Massey, L. S. | Durham, Rt. 4 | Superannuate |
| 190 Mathison, O. W. | Moncure | Moncure |
| 191 Maxwell, S. A. | Aberdeen | Aberdeen-Vass |
| 192 McCracken, J. H. | Durham | Superannuate |
| 193 McDonald, N. M. | Mt. Olive, Rt. 4 | Supernumerary |
| 194 McLamb, H. M. | Raleigh | Fairmont |
| 195 McLamb McD. | Lumberton | Lumberton Circuit |
| 196 McRae, W. V. | Fayetteville | District Superintendent |
| 197 McWhorter, E. H. | Raleigh | Superannuate |
| 198 Meacham, B. F. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead Circuit |
| 199 Measamer, E. H. | Laurel Hill | Laurel Hill |
| 200 Melton, O. C. | Garland | Garland |
| 201 Mercer, S. E. | Franklinton | Franklinton |
| 202 Merriman, T. M. | Kitty Hawk | Kitty Hawk |
| 203 Merritt, B. O. | Snow Hill | Snow Hill |
| 204 Merritt, W. C. | Durham | Superannuate |
| 205 Miller, J. H. | Hookerton | Hookerton |
| 206 Minnis, J. F. | Dhulia, W. K., India | Missionary to India |
| 207 Morris, C. P. | Efland | Orange |
| 208 Moser, R. E. L. | Burlington, R. F. D. | Fountain Place |
| 209 Munns, R. F. | Hertford | Hertford |
| 210 Myers, H. E. | Durham | Professor Duke University |
| 211 Nelson, C. D. | Decatur, Ga. | Sec., Y. M. C. A., Rome, Italy |
| 212 Newton, P. F. | Rich Square | Rich Square |
| 213 Newton, R. Z. | Pittsboro | Pittsboro |
| 214 Nicks, S. F. | Cedar Grove | Cedar Grove |
| 215 Noblitt, F. B. | Marion, Rt. 2 | Superannuate |
| 216 Ormond, J. K. | Oriental | Oriental |
| 217 Ormond, J. M. | Durham | Professor Duke University |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 218 Overton, E. G. | Roxboro | Person |
| 219 Overton, J. H., Jr. .. | Pikeville | Pikeville-Elm Street |
| 220 Page, J. W. | Broadway | Broadway |
| 221 Parker, A. S. | Kinston | Queen Street |
| 222 Parker, C. P. | Rocky Mount | St. Paul |
| 223 Parrish, L. L. | Burlington | West Burlington |
| 224 Parsons, W. A. | Pine Bluff | Pine Bluff |
| 225 Paschall, F. W. | Burlington | Davis Street |
| 226 Patten, Walter | Louisburg | President, Louisburg College |
| 227 Patterson, F. M. | Durham | Extension Sec. Board of Christian Education |
| 228 Pattishall, L. B. | Pinetops | McKendree |
| 229 Pavy, Walter | Wilmington | Epworth |
| 230 Peele, F. B. | Durham | Durham Circuit |
| 231 Pegg, J. P. | Henderson | Granville |
| 232 Penny, W. B. | Belhaven | Belhaven |
| 233 Perry, G. W. | Durham | Trinity |
| 234 Petty, D. A. | Roxboro | Brooksdale |
| 235 Phillips, C. N. | Shallotte | Shallotte |
| 236 Phillips, J. G. | Louisburg | Louisburg |
| 237 Phipps, W. T. | Mebane | Central |
| 238 Plyler, C. O. | Scotts Hill | Scotts Hill |
| 239 Plyler, M. T. | Durham | Ed. N. C. C. Advocate |
| 240 Poe, J. R. | Aulander | Aulander |
| 241 Poole, I. T. | Richlands | Jacksonville-Richlands |
| 242 Porter, H. B. | Wilson | First Church |
| 243 Potter, J. W. | Raleigh | Superannuate |
| 244 Potter, W. S. | Beaufort | Beaufort |
| 245 Proctor, C. K. | Oxford | Supt. Oxford Orphanage |
| 246 Queen, V. E. | Carrboro | Carrboro |
| 247 Read, C. L. | Durham, 806 Third St. | Superannuate |
| 248 Reavis, B. C. | Henderson | First Church |
| 249 Reynolds, G. L. | High Point, 809 4th St. | Alamance |
| 250 Rhodes, J. M. | Bartow, Fla. | Superannuate |
| 251 Richmond, I. S. | Erwin | Erwin |
| 252 Robbins, C. W. | Fremont | Fremont |
| 253 Robinson, B. P. | Weldon | Weldon |
| 254 Robinson, J. D. | Hemp | Hemp |
| 255 Rogers, C. T. | Rosemary | Rosemary |
| 256 Rogers, H. L. | Stem | Stem |
| 257 Royall, W. R. | Rockingham | Superannuate |
| 258 Ruark, H. G. | Tarboro | Tarboro |
| 259 Russell, J. A. | New Bern | District Superintendent |
| 260 Russell, Leon | Raleigh | Hayes-Barton |
| 261 Sawyer, L. E. | Garysburg | Garysburg |
| 262 Self, M. Y. | Bethel | Bethel |
| 263 Shamburger, F. M. | Oxford | Superannuate |
| 264 Sharpe, D. M. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead |
| 265 Shore, J. H. | Roxboro | Superannuate |
| 266 Shuller, E. R. | Warrenton | Warren |
| 267 Sikes, T. A. | Ayden | Superannuate |
| 268 Simpson, H. R. | Durham | Junior Preacher, Trinity |
| 269 Singleton, L. T. | Moyock | Moyock-Memorial |
| 270 Slaughter, B. B. | Elizabeth City | District Superintendent |
| 271 Smith, A. M. | Siler City | Jr. Preacher, Siler City |
| 272 Smith, H. C. | Durham | Duke Memorial |
| 273 Smith, J. L. | Conway | Conway |
| 274 Sneed, J. W. | Wanchese | Wanchese |
| 275 Spence, H. E. | Durham | Prof. Duke University |
| 276 Spencer, C. L. | Mebane | First Church |
| 277 Stack, E. L. | Washington | Superannuate |
| 278 Stanford, J. T. | Tyner | Chowan |
| 279 Starling, G. B. | Grifton | Grifton |
| 280 Starnes, J. F. | Henderson | Vance |
| 281 Starnes, S. J. | Williamston | Williamston |
| 282 Stephenson, M. O. | Morehead City | Morehead City Circuit |
| 283 Stevens, W. R. | Goldsboro | Goldsboro Circuit |
| 284 Stott, J. D. | 22 Sasa Machi Uwajima, Japan | Missionary to Japan |
| 285 Srawbridge, I. J. | Stedman | Stedman |
| 286 Strickland, N. B. | Stonewall | Pamlico |
| 287 Surratt, H. F. | Windsor | Windsor |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 288 Tew, W. A. | Wilmington | Wesley Memorial |
| 289 Tharpe, J. A. | Harmony | Superannuate |
| 290 Thompson, A. C. | Columbia | Columbia |
| 291 Thompson, A. L. | Faison | Faison-Kenansville |
| 292 Thrift, C. T. | Halifax | Halifax |
| 293 Tilley, L. A. | Ayden | Ayden |
| 294 Towe, William | Rocky Mount | Superannuate |
| 295 Townsend, W. H. | High Point | Superannuate |
| 296 Trawick, W. F. | Raeford | Superannuate |
| 297 Traynham, D. D. | Garner | Garner |
| 298 Underwood, W. J. | Goldston | Goldston |
| 299 Usry, J. F. | Chadbourn | Superannuate |
| 300 Vale, C. E. | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro-Winton |
| 301 Vaughan, W. N. | Gates | North Gates |
| 302 Vick, T. M., Jr. | Jalong | Roxboro Circuit |
| 303 Vickers, T. G. | Morehead City | First Church |
| 304 Vickery, R. L. | White Oak | Bladen |
| 305 Walston, R. E. | Pink Hill | Pink Hill |
| 306 Walters, M. M. | Knightdale | Millbrook |
| 307 Walters, W. F. | Burgaw | Burgaw |
| 308 Warren, M. W. | Fayetteville | Person St.-Calvary |
| 309 Watson, W. J. | Elizabeth City | Pasquotank |
| 310 Watts, L. A. | Raleigh | Religious Director, State Prison System |
| 311 Weathers, E. D. | Elizabeth City | City Road |
| 312 Whedbee, J. C. | Four Oaks | Four Oaks |
| 313 Whitehead, T. J. | Tenderson | Christ Church |
| 314 Williams, A. M. | Whitakers | Whitakers |
| 315 Williams, J. C. | Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit |
| 316 Wilson, N. H. D. | Chapel Hill | Superannuate |
| 317 Wilson, W. C. | Rowland | Rowland |
| 318 Womack, C. P. | Durham | Carr |
| 319 Woodall, P. D. | Louisburg | Superannuate |
| 320 Wright, C. K. | Lake Landing | Mattamuskeet |
| 321 Wright, J. M. | Jackson | Superannuate |
| 322 Yearby, N. C. | Elm City | Elm City |
| 323 Young, J. D. | Ellerbe | Ellerbe |

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 Barfield, R. W. | Glendon | Glendon |
| 2 Boone, Daniel | Robersonville | Robersonville |
| 3 Cotton, M. E. | Avon | Kennakeet |
| 4 Freeman, W. J. | Leland | Town Creek |
| 5 Harris, Cecil | Harker's Island | Harker's Island |
| 6 Howard, W. E. | Seven Springs | Seven Springs |
| 7 Peacock, C. B. | Nashville | Sandy Crooss |
| 8 Regan, J. R. | Hatteras | Hatteras |
| 9 Reichard, J. C. | Bynum | Bynum |
| 10 Sharpe, Charles | High Point College, High Point | Chatham Circuit |
| 11 Soper, E. C. | Walstonburg | Walstonburg |
| 12 Wheeler, Kermit | Raleigh | Jr. Preacher, Person Street |
| 13 Wood, G. C. | Council | Carvers Creek |

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 J. W. Clegg (E) Greensboro
 R. H. Caudill (E) Durham
 F. F. Loftin (D) Durham
 P. H. Massey (D) Durham
 B. F. Shipman Durham
 J. C. Bailey Durham
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 Roy Holder Durham
 B. B. Little Durham
 W. R. Gattis, Jr. Durham
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 F. E. Church Durham
 B. G. Crumpton Durham
 Brooks Waggoner Durham
 Charles Sharpe
 High Point College, High Point

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines Winfall
 M. E. Cotton Avon
 O. G. Guard Elizabeth City
 J. R. Jolliff Belvidere
 W. T. Lewis Chapanoke
 S. Wade Marr, Jr. Elizabeth City
 E. R. Meekins Engelhard
 J. B. Smith Hertford
 J. M. Whitson South Mills
 J. R. Regan Hatteras

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

R. M. Rainwater Roberdel
 A. C. Edens, Jr.
 J. D. A. Autry Autryville
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 W. D. Caviness Siler City
 R. W. Barfield Glendon
 Gilbert Crutchfield
 E. B. Bell Hemp
 J. C. Reichard Bynum
 Homer Clodfelter Troy

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway Merrimon
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City

Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 W. E. Howard Seven Springs
 Cecil Harris Harker's Island
 C. A. Johnson Harker's Island

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick Louisburg
 R. L. Bame Louisburg
 J. S. Edwards Princeton
 Percy P. Freeman
 Wake Forest College, Wake Forest
 Benedict Galloway Louisburg
 E. W. Glass (E) Raleigh
 W. B. Gregory Louisburg
 Alfred H. Guy Knightdale
 John Hester Raleigh
 C. A. Johnson, Jr. Louisburg
 W. B. Parkin Louisburg
 W. T. Medlin, Jr. Raleigh
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 Emanuel Walker Louisburg
 N. J. Williams Durham
 J. K. Worthington (E) Henderson
 Kermit Wheeler, Jr. Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock Nashville
 J. A. Cooper Gupton
 A. W. Oakes Weldon
 J. V. Knight Rocky Mount
 Daniel Boone Robersonville
 W. D. Yarborough (E) Pinetops
 R. D. Daniel Warrenton
 E. C. Soper Walstonburg

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 G. C. Wood (D) Council
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 Kenneth Johnson Elizabethtown
 W. J. Freeman Leland
 F. V. Spence (D) Chinquapin
 Charles Mercer Lumberton
 J. W. Smith Pembroke
 L. B. Jacobs Pembroke

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Friday, November 10, 1939.

North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church:

Bishop Peele formally called the Conference to order. The Secretary of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was asked to call the roll of the new Conference.

On motion, the acting Secretary was allowed to certify to the Secretary of the new Conference the names of the members of the Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The absentees of the Conference just dissolved are absentees of this Conference and are shown in the proceedings of the former Conference.

The acting Secretary called the roll of the members of the Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church. The following were present:

Clerical: F. W. Paschall, R. E. L. Moser, G. L. Reynolds, S. G. Ferree, D. I. Garner, J. F. Coble, H. F. Surratt, J. P. Pegg, W. M. Howard, T. J. Whitehead, D. D. Broome, C. L. Spencer, R. L. Hethcox, C. P. Morris, E. G. Cowan, R. L. Vickery, M. C. Henderson, J. E. Garlington, J. D. Cranford.

Lay: J. L. Amick, Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, Mrs. Sallie Williams, T. O. Pender, L. L. Wrenn, Winfield Crew, Jr., H. W. Sneed.

The acting Secretary called the roll of the members of the Conference from the former Methodist Episcopal Church, clerical and lay. The following were present:

Clerical: M. O. Fletcher, F. R. Lowry, C. W. Guthrie, V. A. Lewis, W. A. Parsons, W. H. Pavy, C. O. Plyler, C. K. Wright.

Lay: Mrs. M. O. Fletcher.

Organization of New Conference:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary; F. W. Paschall, W. H. Brown, E. L. Hillman, Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistical Secretary; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistical Secretary.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the bar of the Conference was made the main auditorium of the church.

Election of Delegates to the Jurisdictional and General Conferences:

On motion, the Conference went into the election of the delegates to the Jurisdictional and the General Conferences.

On motion, the clerical and lay delegates were seated in separate sections of the church.

Number of Delegates:

The Secretary announced that the North Carolina Conference was entitled to ten clerical and ten lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, the first four elected being delegates to the General Conference.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are transferred from other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced: Burley Clyde Reavis, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; and Harry Carleton Fraser, an Elder, from the Detroit Conference.

Substitutions of Lay Delegates:

Substitution of Lay Delegates was made in several districts, as follows: Mrs. W. H. Scott for G. H. Winslow, George Jackson for W. E. Dail, Mrs. H. J. Faison for C. E. Quinn, C. T. Hicks for S. A. Chandler.

Secretaries for Tellers:

The Secretary of the Conference nominated H. E. Myers as Secretary to the tellers for clerical delegates, and W. C. Chadwick as Secretary to the tellers for the lay delegates. They were elected.

Tellers:

The Secretary nominated the following as clerical tellers: E. R. Clegg, R. G. L. Edwards, M. M. Walters, F. D. Hedden, M. O. Stephenson, J. V. Early, J. R. Poe, W. A. Tew, D. L. Fouts, D. I. Garner, W. H. Pavy, J. C. Williams, H. B. Baum, Leon Russell, M. W. Lawrence, E. G. Cowan, and O. L. Hardwick. They were elected.

The Secretary nominated the following as lay tellers: W. K. Greene, A. P. Godwin, J. S. McNider, M. L. Matthews, N. F. Eure, W. H. Call, Gurney P. Hood, W. D. Yarborough, M. A. Waddell, R. R. Tylor, J. L. Horne, and S. C. Whitaker. They were elected.

First Ballot:

The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional and General Conferences was taken.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, an afternoon session was ordered to convene at three o'clock.

Organization Continued:

On motion, the Cabinet was made a Committee to nominate the various Boards.

The Secretary of the Cabinet made the nominations of the following Boards: Board of Education, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Board of Temperance, Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications; Conference Board of Trustees; Commission on Evangelism, Commission on World Service and Finance, Committee on Memoirs, Conference Program Committee. These were elected. (See Boards and Committees).

The Bishop nominated the Committee on Investigation and the Board of Ministerial Training. These were elected. (See Boards and Committees).

Minute Committee:

On motion, A. S. Parker, R. L. Jerome, and R. G. Dawson were made a committee to read and approve the minutes of each session.

District Conferences:

On motion, the Conference approved the holding of District Conferences.

Number of Districts:

On motion, the number of Districts in the North Carolina Conference was set at seven.

Announcements were made.

The benediction was pronounced by E. H. McWhorter.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 10, 1939.

Bishop Peele called the Conference to order at 3 p. m. and was assisted in the devotional service by Dr. C. W. Bates.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Lake Junaluska:

Dr. W. P. Few represented the Lake Junaluska Assembly.

Result of First Ballot for Clerical and Lay Delegates:

On the first ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional and General Conferences the following were elected:

CLERICAL DELEGATES

Jurisdictional Conference—T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, E. L. Hillman, F. W. Paschall, H. C. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, M. T. Plyler, F. S. Hickman, F. S. Love.

General Conference—T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, E. L. Hillman, F. W. Paschall.

LAY DELEGATES

Jurisdictional Conference—W. P. Few, W. K. Greene, G. P. Hood, Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, W. L. Knight, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. F. Bruton, W. C. Chadwick.

General Conference—W. P. Few, W. K. Greene, G. P. Hood, Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon.

Second Ballot Taken:

The Conference took a second ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

College Place Church Committee:

Dr. W. K. Greene read the report of the Joint Committee on College Place Church. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Dr. C. V. Hopper from the office of the General Board of Church Extension spoke to the report.

The Bishop nominated, and the Conference elected, five persons as the committee called for in the above report, as follows: W. K. Greene, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, E. L. Hillman, and Robert W. Bradshaw.

Wesley Foundation Commission:

J. M. Culbreth read the report of the Wesley Foundation Commission. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Result of Second Clerical Ballot:

There was no election.

Third Clerical Ballot Taken:

The Conference took a third ballot for clerical delegates.

Question 51:

Question 51, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. On motion, the Bishop was asked to appoint an Entertainment Committee to whom invitations for the entertainment of the Conference may be submitted. The Bishop appointed a committee of six. (See Boards and Committees.)

Our Prisons:

L. A. Watts spoke of the work in our prisons of North Carolina.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot:

There was no election.

Fourth Clerical Ballot:

The fourth clerical ballot was taken.

Result of Second Lay Ballot:

There was no election.

Third Lay Ballot:

The third ballot for lay delegates was taken.

Announcements were made.

The benediction was pronounced by the Bishop.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 10, 1939.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. with Bishop Peele in the chair.

The Affirmation Service of the Declaration of Union was held, as follows:

AFFIRMATION SERVICE
of
THE DECLARATION OF UNION
THE METHODIST CHURCH

Held In
HAY STREET METHODIST CHURCH
Fayetteville, North Carolina

November 10, 1939

Upon the occasion of the organization of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, successor to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and including Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant Churches within its area.

ALDERSGATE—MAY 24, 1738

"This day in the life of John Wesley meant more to England than all her victories under Pitt."—Lecky, the Historian.

BISHOP WILLIAM WALTER PEELE, *Resident Bishop*, Presiding

THE ORDER OF SERVICE

THE PRELUDE

HYMN—"The Church's One Foundation" *Aurelia*

The Church's one foundation
Is Jesus Christ her Lord;
She is His new creation
By water and the word:
From heaven He came and sought
her
To be His holy bride;
With His own blood He bought her
And for her life He died.

'Mid toil and tribulation,
And tumult of her war,
She waits the consummation
Of peace for evermore;
Till, with the vision glorious,
Her longing eyes are blest,
And the great Church victorious,
Shall be the Church at rest.

Elect from every nation,
Yet one o'er all the earth,
Her charter of salvation,
One Lord, one faith, one birth;
One holy Name she blesses,
Partakes one holy food,
And to one hope she presses,
With every grace endued.

Yet she on earth hath union
With God the Three in One,
And mystic sweet communion
With those whose rest is won:
O happy ones and holy!
Lord, give us grace that we,
Like them, the meek and lowly
On high may dwell with Thee.
Amen.

—Samuel J. Stone.

THE CALL TO WORSHIP

The Bishop: It shall come to pass, saith God, I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh.

The People: God hath not given unto us the spirit of fear, but of power and love and a sober mind.

The Bishop: The promise is unto you and to your children and to as many as the Lord our God shall call.

The People: As many as are led by the spirit of God, they are the children of God. Amen.

PSALM 100

Tune—*Old Hundredth*

All people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful
voice,

Him serve with mirth, His praise
forth tell;

Come ye before Him and rejoice.

O enter then His gates with praise,
Approach with joy His courts
unto;

Praise, laud, and bless His name
always

For it is seemly so to do.

Know that the Lord is God indeed;
Without our aid He did us
make;

We are His folk, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us
take.

For why, the Lord our God is
good;

His mercy is for ever sure;

His truth at all times firmly stood.
And shall from age to age endure.
Amen.

—*William Kethe*, in *Scottish Psalter*, 1650.

(Here let the people be seated and bow in prayer.)

THE INVOCATION: (The Bishop)

O God Eternal, the Father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, whose Name is great and whose goodness is inexhaustible, who art adored by the hosts of heaven and dost accept offerings sanctified by Thy Holy Spirit: sanctify us, we beseech Thee, in body, soul and spirit; touch our understandings, search our consciences and cast out every unbecoming thought and base desire, all falsehood and vain glory and indifference, every motion of the flesh and spirit not in accordance with Thy holy will. And grant us, O Lord, with freedom, with a pure heart and contrite soul, without confusion of face, and with sanctified lips, boldly to call on Thee, our holy God and Father in heaven. Amen.

THE COLLECT: (Here let the people unite with the Bishop in prayer)

O God, our Father, we have come unto Mount Zion. We have built the altar; send thou the fire from heaven. We have spread the table; break thou the bread. We have opened the Book; shine thou upon its pages. We have gathered about the Cross of our Lord; be thou in our midst. Here, in this high hour, we would gain strength for our labors and consecration for thy kingdom. Fulfill now the desires and hopes of thy servants, granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth and in the world to come life everlasting: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE HYMN OF PRAISE—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"

Azmon

O for a thousand tongues to sing
My great Redeemer's praise,
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of His grace.

My gracious Master and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread thro' all the earth
abroad
The honors of Thy Name.

He speaks, and listening to His
voice
New life the dead receive;
The mournful, broken hearts re-
joice,
The humble poor believe.

Jesus! the Name that charms our
fears,
That bids our sorrows cease,
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,
'Tis life, and health, and peace.

He breaks the power of canceled sin,
He sets the prisoner free;
His blood can make the foulest
clean,
His blood availed for me.

Hear Him, ye deaf; His praise, ye
dumb,
Your loosened tongues employ;
Ye blind, behold your Savior come;
And leap, ye lame, for joy. Amen.

—*Charles Wesley*.

THE PRAYER OF THANKSGIVING: (Here let the people be seated and bow in prayer)

O God, the Father of all mankind, we lift up our hearts in gratitude for the devoted and good through whom we have received our evangelical heritage of fellowship in Thy Church and Kingdom; those who having experienced the Christian purpose have wrought well and built nobly; into the fruit of whose labor we have entered. We give thee hearty thanks for our fathers and brethren who beheld the vision of a community of faith within thy Church Universal spreading Scriptural Holiness throughout the world, into whose goodly inheritance we have come. We pray that a double portion of the spirit that lived in their souls may possess our lives, that with steadfast courage and unwavering hope we may fulfill in our time the tasks put into our hands to do: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE COLLECT: (Here let the people unite with the Bishop in prayer)

O God, our Father, thou Spirit of holiness and truth, bring us into a unity of love and consecration which may bear some likeness to the blessed nature of our Lord; grant us the spirit of peace and grace that, thy universal family may be devoted to thee with their whole heart, and kept in the unity of thy Spirit in the bond of peace; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

(Here let the people stand and remain standing for the Canticle of the Church and the Gloria Patri)

THE CANTICLE OF THE CHURCH:

The Bishop: Arise, shine; for thy light is come; and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

The People: For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth: and gross darkness the people;

The Bishop: But the Lord shall rise upon thee: and His glory shall be seen upon thee.

The People: And the Gentiles shall come to thy light: and the kings to the brightness of thy rising.

The Bishop: Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all that gather themselves together, they come to thee;

The People: Thy sons shall come from far: and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side.

The Bishop: Then thou shalt see, and flow together: and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged;

The People: Because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee: the wealth of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.

The Bishop: I will make thee an eternal excellency: a joy of many generations.

The People: Violence shall no more be heard in thy land: wasting nor destruction within thy borders;

The Bishop: But thou shalt call thy walls Salvation: and thy gates praise.

The People: And the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light: and thy God thy glory.

The Bishop: Now unto the God of grace: for the might of His Spirit and the love of Christ;

The People: Be glory in the Church throughout all ages: world without end. Amen.

THE GLORIA PATRI:

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be; world without end. Amen.

THE NEW TESTAMENT SCRIPTURE LESSON: John 17:1, 2, 6. 17-23.

These words spake Jesus, and lifted up His eyes to heaven, and said, Father, the hour is come; glorify Thy Son, that Thy Son also may glorify Thee:

As Thou hast given Him power over all flesh, that He should give eternal life to as many as Thou hast given to Him.

I have manifested Thy name unto the men which Thou gavest me, out of the world: Thine they were, and Thou gavest them me and they have kept Thy word.

Sanctify them through Thy truth: Thy word is truth.

As Thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth.

Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word;

That they all may be one: as Thou, Father, art in me, and I in Thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that Thou hast sent me.

And the glory which Thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:

I in them, and Thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that Thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as Thou hast loved me.

THE LITANY HYMN—"Jesus With Thy Church Abide" *Litany*

Jesus, with Thy Church abide;
Be her Saviour, Lord, and Guide
While on earth her faith is tried:
We beseech Thee, hear us.

May her lamp of truth be bright;
Bid her bear aloft its light
Thro' the realms of pagan night:
We beseech Thee, hear us.

May her voice be ever clear,
Warning of a Judgment near,
Telling of a Saviour dear:
We beseech Thee, hear us.

Judge her not for work undone,
Judge her not for fields unwon,
Bless her works in Thee begun:
We beseech Thee, hear us.

May she guide the poor and blind,
Seek the lost until she find,
And the brokenhearted bind:
We beseech Thee, hear us.

May she holy triumphs win,
Overthrow the hosts of sin,
Gather all the nations in:
We beseech Thee, hear us. Amen.

—*Thomas B. Pollock.*

ADDRESS

Bishop James H. Straughn

THE DECLARATION OF UNION: (Here let the people stand)

I, William Walter Peele, Resident and Presiding Bishop of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, on this tenth day of November in the year of our Lord, 1939, declare the said Conference to be an integral part of the new Methodist Church by the acts of union already consummated.

HYMN—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" (2nd tune)

THE EXHORTATION AND ASCRIPTION

The Bishop: Now, therefore, in the sight of all the congregation of the Lord, and the audience of our God, keep and search for the commandments of the Lord our God, that ye may possess this good land and leave it for an inheritance for your children after you forever.

The Bishop and the People: Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

THE CLOSING HYMN—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past" *St. Anne*

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| O God, our help in ages past, | Before the hills in order stood, |
| Our hope for years to come, | Or earth received her frame |
| Our shelter from the stormy blast, | From everlasting Thou art God, |
| And our eternal home! | To endless years the same. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Under the shadow of Thy throne | A thousand ages in Thy sight |
| Still may we dwell secure; | Are like an evening gone; |
| Sufficient is Thine arm alone, | Short as the watch that ends the |
| And our defense is sure. | night |
| | Before the rising sun. |

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come;
Be Thou our guide while life shall last,
And our eternal home. Amen.

—*Isaac Watts.*

THE BENEDICTION

THE POSTLUDE

THE SERVICE:

This Service is based on the Declaration of Union Service of the United Church of Canada, and on the Declaration of Union Service of the British Unit-
ing Methodist Conference, and of the Uniting Conference of the Methodist
Church used at Kansas City, Missouri, Wednesday evening, May 10, 1939.

Result of the Fourth Clerical Ballot:

H. E. Myers was elected.

Result of Third Lay Ballot:

C. A. Dillon was elected.

Announcements were made.

Bishop Straughn pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 11, 1939.

Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Peele in the chair. De-
votional services were conducted by the Glee Club of the Meth-
odist Orphanage at Raleigh.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been
examined and approved.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to J. V. Early, F. M. Patterson, H. B. Baum, G. W. Blount, and H. C. Smith.

Orphanage Committee Report:

E. G. Overton read the report of the Orphanage Committee. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Fourth Lay Ballot Taken:

The Conference took a fourth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Number of Reserve Delegates:

On motion, the Conference agreed to elect four clerical and four lay reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

First Ballot for Reserve Delegates:

The Conference took its first ballot for clerical reserve delegates.

Special Order:

On motion, 10:30 this morning was made the hour of special order to hear a report from the Committee on World Peace.

Board of Temperance:

L. D. Hayman read the report of the Board of Temperance. E. C. Geddie spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:

On the fourth ballot, J. B. Hicks was elected a lay delegate.

Ballot for Lay Reserve Delegates:

The Conference took its first vote for lay reserve delegates.

Bible Society:

I. S. McElroy, representing the American Bible Society, spoke to the Conference.

High Point College:

Dr. G. I. Humphreys, president of High Point College, spoke concerning the College.

Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg made an oral report of the Retirement Fund and was granted the privilege of filing his financial report later. (See Appendix.)

Committee on World Peace:

In accordance with a recommendation of the Conference, Bishop Peele appointed a committee on World Peace, as follows: W. P. Few, W. K. Greene, M. T. Plyler, F. S. Love, H. B. Porter.

The hour of special order having arrived, F. S. Love read the report of the committee. The report was discussed by M. T. Plyler, W. V. McRae, and Dr. W. K. Greene. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Armistice Hour:

Bishop Peele, assisted by Chaplain Fraser, conducted a short Armistice Day service.

Board of Lay Activities:

The hour for the Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities having arrived, Bishop Peele called Dr. Few, Conference Lay Leader, to the chair.

F. S. Aldridge read report Number One of the Board of Lay activities. Dr. C. K. Vliet, of the General Commission on Benevolences, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Resumes Chair:

Bishop Peele resumed the chair.

Result of First Clerical Ballot for Reserves:

R. W. Bradshaw was elected as first reserve clerical delegate.

Result of First Ballot for Lay Reserves:

W. A. McGirt and A. P. Godwin were elected the first reserve lay delegates.

Board of Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read report Number Two of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Second Clerical and Lay Ballot for Reserves:

The Conference took the second vote for clerical and lay reserve delegates.

Orphanage Committee:

As requested in the report of the Orphanage Committee, Bishop Peele appointed Judge T. H. Calvert, F. W. Paschall, H. C. Smith, C. T. Rogers, and Robert W. Bradshaw as a special committee on orphanages to work with committees from other Methodist orphanages in the state.

Members of North Carolina Council of Churches:

The Bishop appointed J. M. Culbreth, Dr. W. P. Few, J. M. Ormond, and E. L. Hillman as members from the Methodist Church on the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Board of Christian Education:

J. G. Phillips read the report of the Board of Christian Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Statistical Report:

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistical Secretary. (See Condensed Minutes).

Speak to Conference:

At the Bishop's request, C. D. Nelson, Y. M. C. A. worker in Rome, Italy, spoke of the situation in Italy, and Cale Burgess spoke with regard to the liquor traffic.

China Relief:

Rev. Harry K. Zeller was introduced and spoke on China Relief.

Result of Second Clerical and Lay Reserve Ballots:

On the second ballot for Reserve Relegates, L. C. Larkin and B. B. Slaughter were elected clerical reserve delegates.

Lay, no election.

Third Ballot for Reserve Delegates:

The Conference took its third ballot for reserve delegates, Clerical and Lay.

Resolution Concerning Conference Entertainment:

E. L. Hillman read resolutions concerning Conference Entertainment. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Next Session:

On motion, the Conference voted not to meet Saturday afternoon, but to meet Saturday evening at the close of the Anniversary Program of the Board of Missions.

Announcements were made.

The benediction was pronounced by J. M. Ormond.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 11, 1939.

At the conclusion of the Anniversary Program of the Board of Missions, in which service the Louisburg College Choir assisted, the Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 p. m.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the morning session had been examined and approved.

Result of Fourth Ballot:

Clerical: H. B. Porter was elected as a clerical reserve delegate.

Lay: T. A. Lyon and M. L. Matthews were elected lay reserve delegates.

Commission on World Service and Finance:

F. S. Aldridge read report Number One of the World Service and Finance Commission. By vote of the Conference the report was amended by making the salary of each District Superintendent \$4,200 instead of \$4,500. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

F. S. Aldridge read report Number Two of the Commission. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Change in Appropriations to Districts:

Professor Aldridge was granted the privilege of changing figures apportioned to Districts in accordance with changes in District boundaries, and he was also given the privilege to change, if necessary, the per cent which is to be used by the Districts in raising the salaries of the District Superintendents.

Report of Board of Conference Claimants:

L. T. Singleton was granted the privilege of making remarks about the report and filing the report without reading. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

North Carolina Council of Churches:

E. J. Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference on this work.

Introduction:

Miss Ruth Brooks, a rural deaconess on the Person Circuit, was introduced and spoke of her work.

Dr. J. E. Pritchard:

Dr. J. E. Pritchard, former President of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Motion on Adjournment of the Conference:

On motion, the Conference asked the Bishop, if he [†]could, to read the appointments Sunday night and adjourn the Conference.

Resolutions:

M. T. Plyler offered resolutions concerning the Jurisdictional Conference. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Introduction:

Dr. W. A. Stanbury of the Western North Carolina Conference was introduced to the Conference.

Announcements were made.

H. C. Smith pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 12, 1939.

Conference convened at 3 p. m., with H. C. Smith in the chair. Religious services were conducted by J. D. Bundy and L. C. Larkin.

Memorial Service:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of D. H. Tuttle, L. M. Chaffin, J. B. Thompson, and N. M. Wright.

The Secretary also read the names of preachers' wives who have died during the year: Mrs. J. H. Hall, Mrs. A. J. Parker, Mrs. T. P. Bonner, and Mrs. A. L. Ormond.

D. L. Fouts, J. H. Lanning, Daniel Lane, and H. B. Porter, having prepared the memoirs of L. M. Chaffin, D. H. Tuttle, N. M. Wright, and J. B. Thompson, respectively, spoke briefly on the lives of these ministers.

The memoirs of the preachers' wives who have died during the year will be filed with the Secretary for publication in the Journal.

The memorial address was delivered by T. McM. Grant.

Infant Christened:

At the conclusion of the Memorial Service, Bishop Peele christened the infant child of Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Warren.

The benediction was then pronounced.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Sunday, November 12, 1939.

Bishop Peele convened the Conference at the conclusion of the ordination sermon by W. A. Stanbury.

Ordination Service:

Immediately following the ordination sermon, Bishop Peele ordained Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Lehman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters and Claud Dalton Nelson as deacons. Immediately following this service Bishop Peele, assisted by three elders, ordained Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick, and Vance Allen Lewis as elders.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Resolution:

H. I. Glass offered resolutions of thanks for Conference entertainment. The resolutions were adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix).

Appreciation:

A. P. Brantley read a resolution of appreciation of the services of Bishop W. W. Peele. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Greetings:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send a message of love and sympathy to N. H. D. Wilson.

Committees:

District Superintendents nominated District Boards of Church Location and Building, and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers. They were approved. (See Appendix).

Collection for Janitor:

The Conference made an offering for the janitors.

Minutes:

The Bishop stated that without objection the minutes of this session would be recorded without being approved by the Conference. There was no objection.

Changes in Boundaries:

The Secretary to the Cabinet read the changes in charge and district boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced the name of John David Lee, Jr., from the North Georgia Conference, a member of the class of the second year.

Question 13:

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced the transfer of R. Dwight Ware, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 52:

Question 52 was called. "Where are the traveling preachers stationed this year? The appointments were read by Bishop Peele. (See Appointments).

The Conference adjourned *sine die* with benediction by F. M. Shamburger.

W. W. PEELE, President.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Add the new Ca-vel Church to East Roxboro-Longhurst and re-name the charge Roxboro Circuit.

Re-open Riverview Church and attach it to the Rougemont Charge.

Take West Burlington from Graham-West Burlington and make the West Burlington Station.

Combine the two Methodist Churches in Graham and form the Graham Station.

Combine the two Methodist Churches in Saxapahaw and with Concord and Orange Chapel to make the Saxapahaw Charge.

Place Salem and Phillips Chapel Churches with Swepsonville to form the Swepsonville Charge.

Take Clover Garden Church from the former South Alamance Charge and place it with the Carrboro Charge.

Combine the two Methodist Churches in Siler City. This church with Mt. Vernon, West End, Piney Grove, and Bonlee to form the Siler City Circuit.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Discontinue Ebenezer Church on the Windsor Charge and place the property in the hands of the Aulander Quarterly Conference.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Poplar Springs Church from Jonesboro Circuit and place it with Broadway Circuit.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Re-open Macedonia Church and place it on the Ayden Charge.

Re-open Small Church and place it with Aurora Charge.

Add Noble's Chapel, a new church, to the Pink Hill Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Merge Central and Epworth Churches in the City of Raleigh and make a new charge called Person Street.

Take New Hope Church from the Vance Circuit and place it with Middleburg Charge.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Merge the former Methodist Protestant and Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Churches at Enfield to form the Enfield Charge.

Take Central Cross Church from the Halifax Charge and place it with Enfield.

Take Whitakers Church from the Enfield-Whitakers Charge and place it with the Whitakers Charge.

Take Maple Creek from the Nashville Charge and place it with St. Paul, Rocky Mount.

Merge the former Methodist Episcopal, Church, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches in Littleton.

Dissolve Red Oak Parish. Take Red Oak and York Churches and place with Nashville Charge.

Take Battleboro and McTyeire Churches and place with the Whitakers Charge.

Take Whitakers Chapel from Enfield and place it with the West Halifax Charge.

Take Parmele Charge and place it with Robersonville Charge.

Re-open Pierces Camp Ground Church, Halifax.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Make Epworth a separate charge.

Make Wesley Memorial a separate charge.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Bynum, Pittsboro, and Siler City Charges, in Durham District, and place them in the Fayetteville District.

Take Moncure, Mt. Tirzah, Rougemont, and Stem Charges, in the Durham District, and place them in the Raleigh District.

Take Middleburg Charge in the Raleigh District and place it in the Rocky Mount District.

Take Rowland Charge in the Fayetteville District and place it in the Wilmington District.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|
| Alamance Circuit | G. L. Reynolds | 1 |
| Bahama | M. C. Dunn | 6 |
| Brooksdale | D. A. Petty | 1 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | F. W. Paschall | 10 |
| Front Street | F. S. Love | 1 |
| Fountain Place | R. E. L. Moser | 4 |
| Webb Avenue-Holts | O. I. Hinson | 2 |
| West Burlington | L. L. Parrish (3) | 1 |
| Burlington Circuit | M. C. Ellerbe | 1 |
| Carrboro | V. E. Queen (1) | 1 |
| Cedar Grove | S. F. Nicks | 7 |
| Chapel Hill | J. M. Culbreth | 2 |
| Chatham Circuit | Chas. Sharpe—Supply | 3 |
| Duke Circuit | H. L. Harrell (1) | 1 |
| Durham—Branson | John Cline | 2 |
| Calvary | D. E. Earnhardt | 1 |
| Carr | C. P. Womack | 3 |
| Duke Memorial | H. C. Smith | 6 |
| Lakewood | W. K. Barrs (3) | 1 |
| Trinity | G. W. Perry | 4 |
| | H. R. Simpson (1), Jr. Preacher | 1 |
| | A. F. Keller (3), Jr. Preacher | 3 |
| West Durham | W. L. Clegg | 2 |
| Durham Circuit | F. B. Peele | 2 |
| Eno | H. T. Coley (3) | 4 |
| Glen Raven Circuit | J. F. Coble | 2 |
| Graham | J. R. Edwards | 1 |
| Hillsboro | J. V. Early | 4 |
| Leasburg | F. A. Lupton | 1 |
| Mebane—Central | W. T. Phipps | 1 |
| First Church | C. L. Spencer | 1 |
| Milton | D. I. Garner | 1 |
| Mt. Hermon Circuit | R. L. Hethcox | 1 |
| Orange Circuit | C. P. Morris | 3 |
| Person Circuit | E. G. Overton | 1 |
| Roxboro—Long Memorial | W. C. Martin | 1 |
| Roxboro Circuit | T. M. Vick, Jr. (2) | 2 |
| Saxapahaw | M. C. Henderson | 2 |
| Sweepsonville | T. B. Hough | 3 |
| Yanceyville | A. E. Brown | 1 |
| District Missionary Secretary | C. P. Womack | |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Professors Duke University | H. E. Spence | |
| | J. M. Ormond | |
| | H. E. Myers | |
| | F. S. Hickman | |
| Professor Emory University | John D. Lee, Jr. (2) | |
| Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> | M. T. Plyler | |
| Extension Secretary | | |
| Board of Education | F. M. Patterson (2) | |
| Conference Secretary | | |
| Christian Education | R. W. Bradshaw | |
| Missionary to India | J. F. Minnis | |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | F. S. Love | |
| Superannuates— | L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, | |
| J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, | | |
| H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones. | | |
| Supernumerary— | W. M. Loy. | |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, District Superintendent, 5

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Ahoskie | L. V. Harris | 2 |
| Aulander | John R. Poe (4) | 3 |
| Bath | E. N. Harrison | 1 |
| Belhaven | W. B. Penny (2) | 2 |
| Chowan | J. T. Stanford | 1 |
| Columbia | A. C. Thompson | 2 |
| Creswell | S. G. Ferree | 1 |
| Currituck | J. C. Harmon | 1 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | E. D. Weathers | 4 |
| First Church | H. K. King | 4 |
| Edenton | W. C. Benson | 2 |
| Gates | J. M. Jolliff | 5 |
| Hatteras | J. R. Regan—Supply | 1 |
| Hertford | R. F. Munns | 1 |
| Kinnakeet | M. E. Cotton—Supply | 3 |
| Kitty Hawk | T. M. Merriman (2) | 1 |
| Manteo | M. W. Maness | 1 |
| Mattamuskeet | C. K. Wright | 2 |
| Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial | L. T. Singleton | 1 |
| Murfreesboro | C. E. Vale | 4 |
| North Gates | W. N. Vaughn | 3 |
| Pasquotank | W. J. Watson | 2 |
| Perquimans | J. D. Cranford | 1 |
| Plymouth | O. L. Hardwick | 1 |
| Roper | M. R. Gardner (2) | 1 |
| South Camden | Wade Johnson | 1 |
| South Mills | E. W. Downum | 4 |
| Stumpy Point-Dare | V. A. Lewis | 2 |
| Swan Quarter-Fairfield | E. G. Cowan | 1 |
| Wanchese | J. W. Sneed | 3 |
| Washington | L. B. Jones | 4 |
| Williamston | S. J. Starnes | 1 |
| Windsor | H. F. Surratt | 1 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| District Missionary Secretary | John R. Poe |
| President Scarritt College | J. L. Cuninggim |
| Missionary to Korea | R. H. Lewis |
| Business Manager Tayloe Hospital | M. O. Fletcher |
| Superannuates | E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant. |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae, District Superintendent—3

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Aberdeen-Vass | S. A. Maxwell | 1 |
| Biscoe | H. R. Ashmore | 3 |
| Broadway | J. W. Page (2) | 3 |
| Bynum | J. C. Reichard—Supply | 4 |
| Caledonia | M. F. Hodges | 3 |
| Carthage | W. G. Farrar | 1 |
| Ellerbe | J. D. Young | 1 |
| Fayetteville—Hay Street | R. E. Brown | 1 |
| Person Street-Calvary | M. W. Warren | 2 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | J. C. Williams | 4 |
| Glendon | R. W. Barfield—Supply | 2 |
| Goldston | W. J. Underwood | 6 |
| Hamlet | J. H. Lanning | 1 |
| Hemp | J. D. Robinson (4) | 1 |
| Jonesboro | D. L. Fouts | 2 |
| Laurel Hill | E. H. Measmer | 2 |
| Laurinburg | H. L. Hendricks | 4 |
| Maxton | T. R. Jenkins | 1 |
| Mt. Gilead | D. M. Sharpe | 1 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | B. F. Meacham (4) | 4 |
| Parkton | K. F. Duval | 1 |
| Pine Bluff | W. A. Parsons | 1 |
| Pittsboro | R. Z. Newton | 1 |
| Raeford | E. C. Crawford | 1 |
| Red Springs | B. T. Hurley | 4 |
| Roberdel | F. B. Brandenburg | 1 |
| Rockingham | J. H. Barnhardt | 1 |
| Rockingham Circuit | J. W. Dimmette | 2 |
| Saint John-Gibson | J. W. Lineberger | 4 |
| Sanford | A. P. Brantley | 2 |
| Siler City | C. F. Heath | 4 |
| | A. M. Smith, Jr. Preacher | 5 |
| Stedman | I. J. Strawbridge | 4 |
| Troy | O. P. Fitzgerald | 1 |
| Troy Circuit | To be supplied | |
| West End | W. F. Keeler (4) | 4 |
| District Missionary Secretary | T. R. Jenkins | |
| Chaplain U. S. Army | H. C. Fraser | |

Superannuates—L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—1

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Atlantic | L. D. Hayman | 1 |
| Aurora | G. S. Eubank | 2 |
| Ayden | L. A. Tilley | 2 |
| Beaufort | W. S. Potter | 1 |
| Dover | R. N. Fitts | 2 |
| Fremont | C. W. Robbins | 3 |
| Goldsboro—St. Paul | W. C. Ball | 4 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | W. R. Stevens (4) | 1 |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | T. M. Grant | 4 |
| Grifton | G. B. Starling | 4 |
| Grimesland | W. A. Crow (4) | 2 |
| Harker's Island | Cecil Harris—Supply | 1 |
| Hookerton | J. H. Miller | 4 |
| Jones | W. G. Lowe | 1 |
| Kinston—Queen Street | A. S. Parker | 5 |
| LaGrange | C. E. Hix, Jr. (3) | 1 |
| Marshallberg-Straits | C. W. Guthrie | 2 |
| Morehead City—First Church | T. G. Vickers | 1 |
| Morehead City Circuit | M. O. Stephenson | 1 |
| Mt. Olive-Calypso | R. G. Dawson | 2 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit | J. L. Joyce | 2 |
| New Bern—Centenary | C. B. Culbreth | 2 |
| Newport | C. S. Boggs | 3 |
| Ocracoke-Portsmouth | W. H. Brady (1) | 1 |
| Oriental | J. K. Ormond (3) | 1 |
| Pamlico | N. B. Strickland | 1 |
| Pikeville-Elm Street | J. H. Overton, Jr. (2) | 2 |
| Pink Hill | R. E. Walston | 1 |
| Riverside-Bridgeton | W. F. Elliott | 4 |
| Seven Springs | W. E. Howard—Supply | 2 |
| Snow Hill | B. O. Merritt | 1 |
| Vanceboro | H. B. Lewis (2) | 3 |
| District Missionary Secretary | A. S. Parker | |
| Director Superannuate Endowment | T. M. Grant | |
| Superannuates— | R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis, | |
| J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes. | | |
| Supernumerary— | N. M. McDonald. | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—1

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|
| Bailey | W. L. Loy | 1 |
| Benson | H. A. Chester | 2 |
| Carey-Apex | H. B. Baum | 2 |
| Clayton | P. O. Lee | 1 |
| Creedmoor | E. B. Craven | 2 |
| Dunn—Devine Street | L. M. Hall | 3 |
| Erwin | I. S. Richmond | 3 |
| Four Oaks | J. C. Whedbee | 2 |
| Franklinton | S. E. Mercer | 4 |
| Fuquay | E. C. Durham | 2 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Garner | D. D. Traynham | 1 |
| Granville | J. P. Pegg | 3 |
| Henderson—Christ Church | T. J. Whitehead | 4 |
| First Church | B. C. Reavis | 1 |
| City Road-White Memorial | J. K. Worthington—Supply | 3 |
| Lillington | R. L. Crossno (4) | 2 |
| Louisburg | J. G. Phillips | 4 |
| Louisburg Circuit | M. H. Bloodworth (1) | 1 |
| Mamers | F. R. Davis | 2 |
| Millbrook | M. M. Walters (3) | 2 |
| Moncure | O. W. Mathison (2) | 1 |
| Mt. Tirzah | E. L. Hill | 3 |
| Newton Grove | W. B. Cotton (4) | 2 |
| Oxford | O. W. Dowd | 4 |
| Oxford Circuit | L. C. Brothers | 3 |
| Princeton | J. W. Bradley | 2 |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | J. C. Glenn | 2 |
| | F. D. Hedden, Associate Pastor | 3 |
| Fairmont | H. M. McLamb | 1 |
| Hayes Barton | Leon Russell | 4 |
| Jenkins Memorial | J. A. Dailey | 2 |
| Person Street | M. W. Lawrence | 1 |
| | Kernit Wheeler, Jr. Preacher—Supply | 1 |
| Rougemont | J. T. Greene (4) | 4 |
| Selma | O. L. Hathaway | 2 |
| Smithfield | J. J. Boone | 3 |
| Stem | H. L. Rogers (1) | 1 |
| Tar River | J. A. Martin | 3 |
| Vance Circuit | J. F. Starnes | 1 |
| Zebulon-Wendell | B. F. Boone | 2 |
| District Missionary Secretary | Leon Russell | |
| Superintendent Methodist Orphanage | A. S. Barnes | |
| Superintendent Oxford Orphanage | C. K. Proctor | |
| President Louisburg College | Walter Patten | |
| Missionary to Japan | J. D. Stott | |
| Religious Director of | | |
| State Prison System | L. A. Watts | |
| Superannuates— | E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson. | |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

L. C. Larkin, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Bethel | M. Y. Self | 2 |
| Conway | J. L. Smith | 2 |
| Elm City | N. C. Yearby | 4 |
| Enfield | B. D. Critcher | 1 |
| Farmville | D. A. Clarke | 4 |
| Garysburg | L. E. Sawyer | 2 |
| Halifax | C. T. Thrift | 2 |
| West Halifax Circuit | W. M. Howard, Jr. | 5 |
| Kenly | E. M. Hall | 1 |
| Littleton | H. L. Davis | 1 |
| Littleton Circuit | D. D. Broome | 2 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| McKendree | L. B. Pattishall | 2 |
| Middleburg | T. W. Lee | 1 |
| Nashville | E. R. Clegg | 1 |
| Norlina | E. D. Dodd | 3 |
| Northampton | W. L. Maness | 1 |
| Rich Square | P. F. Newton | 1 |
| Roanoke Rapids | Daniel Lane | 1 |
| Robersonville | Daniel Boone—Supply | 2 |
| Rocky Mount—First Church | E. L. Hillman | 1 |
| Clark Street | B. H. Black | 1 |
| Marvin | N. W. Grant (+) | 4 |
| St. Paul | C. P. Parker (1) | 4 |
| Rosemary | C. T. Rogers | 3 |
| Sandy Cross | C. B. Peacock—Supply | 4 |
| Scotland Neck | W. R. Dixon (1) | 2 |
| Seaboard | J. Bascom Hurley | 1 |
| Spring Church Circuit | J. E. Garlington | 2 |
| Spring Hope | G. W. Blount | 2 |
| Stantonsburg | C. W. Goldston | 1 |
| Tarboro | H. G. Ruark | 4 |
| Walstonburg | E. C. Soper—Supply | 2 |
| Warren | E. R. Shuller | 3 |
| Warrenton | J. O. Long | 3 |
| Weldon | B. P. Robinson | 3 |
| Whitakers | A. M. Williams | 1 |
| Wilson | H. B. Porter | 2 |
| District Missionary Secretary | C. W. Goldston | |
| Secretary Y. M. C. A. Work | C. D. Nelson (3) | |
| Missionary to Japan | J. W. Frank | |
| Superannuates— | E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper. | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. A. Cade, District Superintendent—5

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----|
| Bladen | R. L. Vickery | 1 |
| Burgaw | W. F. Walters | 3 |
| Carver's Creek | G. C. Wood—Supply | 3 |
| Chadbourn | E. C. Maness | 2 |
| Clinton | B. H. Houston | 1 |
| Elizabeth | C. W. Barbee | 4 |
| Fairmont | F. B. Joyner | 2 |
| Faison-Kenansville | A. L. Thompson | 4 |
| Garland | O. C. Melton | 2 |
| Hallsboro | C. A. Jones | 3 |
| Jacksonville-Richlands | I. T. Poole | 1 |
| Lumberton—Chestnut Street | E. B. Fisher | 1 |
| Lumberton Circuit | McD. McLamb | 1 |
| Maysville | H. L. Harris | 3 |
| Pembroke Parish | D. F. Lowry | 19 |
| | J. W. Smith—Supply | 7 |
| Roseboro | C. S. Hubbard (2) | 1 |
| Rowland | W. C. Wilson | 1 |
| Scott's Hill | C. O. Plyler | 1 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Shallotte | C. N. Phillips | 3 |
| Southport | R. S. Harrison | 1 |
| St. Pauls | A. C. Lee | 2 |
| Swansboro | C. B. Long | 4 |
| Tabor City | N. P. Edens | 2 |
| Town Creek | W. J. Freeman—Supply | 2 |
| Wallace-Rose Hill | P. H. Fields | 2 |
| Warsaw-Magnolia | C. J. Andrews | 3 |
| Whiteville | R. G. L. Edwards | 1 |
| Wilmington—Epworth | Walter Pavy | 1 |
| Fifth Avenue | C. D. Barclift | 2 |
| Grace | J. F. Herbert | 1 |
| Trinity | R. L. Jerome | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial | W. A. Tew | 1 |
| District Missionary Secretary | C. W. Barbee | |
| Assistant Director Leadership Train- ing, General Board of Education .. | M. E. Cunningham .. | |
| Superannuates— | J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry. | |

Appendix

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

In accordance with the new discipline the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has been formed and submits the following report:

GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

This Conference is fortunate in the fact that the General Missionary Council of the Methodist Church will be held in Charlotte, North Carolina, next January. It is the hope of this board that many of our people, ministers and laymen, can attend this great Council meeting where Missionary information and inspiration may be secured.

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

The Missionary Institutes of the Conference will be held in January and the dates properly announced. It is gratifying to this board to note the increased attendance at these Institutes during the past year. A larger number of Schools of Missions have been held in the Conference than in former years. The educational value of these Institutes and Schools of Missions is inestimable. We recommend that a School of Missions be held in every church. It is interesting to note that Dr. John R. Mott, that great missionary statesman and world citizen, is writing the book to be used in these courses.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for the fine work of the several district missionary secretaries in the Conference in promoting the work of Missions during the year. To facilitate their work the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension has purchased a stereopticon machine and screen for their use.

RURAL WORK COMMISSION

This board is co-operating with the Board of Education in maintaining a Rural Church Secretary, and all our ministers are urged to work with him in seeking out and giving careful attention to neglected areas especially in agricultural sections.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary and F. S. Aldridge as Conference Golden Cross Director.

We nominate F. S. Love, W. A. Parsons and F. W. Paschall as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We nominate J. M. Ormond, clerical, and M. B. Smith, lay, for presentation to the Jurisdictional Conference as members of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension.

We nominate F. S. Love, clerical, and Z. V. Snipes, lay, for presentation to the Jurisdictional Conference as members of the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension.

APPROPRIATIONS

| DURHAM DISTRICT | | Vanceboro | | 120.00 |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Eno | \$ 400.00 | | | |
| Lakewood | 100.00 | | | \$1,910.00 |
| Milton | 200.00 | | | |
| West Burlington | 300.00 | | | |
| Siler City | 400.00 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | |
| | \$1,400.00 | | | |
| ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT | | RALEIGH DISTRICT | | |
| Aulander | \$ 400.00 | City Road-White Memorial . . | \$ 200.00 | |
| Belhaven | 250.00 | Fairmont | 500.00 | |
| Chowan | 250.00 | Hayes-Barton | 300.00 | |
| Columbia | 250.00 | Jenkins Memorial | 200.00 | |
| Currituck | 275.00 | Lillington | 200.00 | |
| Kitty Hawk | 500.00 | Louisburg Circuit | 200.00 | |
| Manteo | 150.00 | | | |
| Murfreesboro | 75.00 | | | <hr/> |
| Roper | 250.00 | | | \$1,600.00 |
| Wanchese | 150.00 | | | |
| Windsor | 75.00 | | | |
| Creswell | 200.00 | | | |
| Edenton | 175.00 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | |
| | \$3,000.00 | | | |
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT | | ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT | | |
| Broadway | \$ 150.00 | Clark Street | \$ 150.00 | |
| Glendon | 300.00 | Garysburg | 150.00 | |
| Goldston | 100.00 | Halifax | 150.00 | |
| Laurel Hill | 200.00 | McKendree | 200.00 | |
| Person Street | 300.00 | Marvin | 250.00 | |
| Pine Bluff | 200.00 | Robersonville | 150.00 | |
| Roberdel | 300.00 | Rocky Mount—St. Paul . . . | 350.00 | |
| Stedman | 350.00 | Sandy Cross | 150.00 | |
| West End | 150.00 | Spring Hope | 250.00 | |
| Troy Circuit | 350.00 | | | |
| | <hr/> | | | |
| | \$2,400.00 | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$1,800.00 |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT | | WILMINGTON DISTRICT | | |
| Atlantic | \$ 400.00 | Carver's Creek | \$ 275.00 | |
| Morehead City Circuit | 150.00 | Garland | 200.00 | |
| Grimesland | 140.00 | Hallsboro | 325.00 | |
| Harker's Island | 500.00 | Lumberton Circuit | 275.00 | |
| Oriental | 200.00 | Scott's Hill | 550.00 | |
| Pamlico | 150.00 | Shallotte | 375.00 | |
| Pink Hill | 170.00 | Town Creek | 500.00 | |
| Riverside | 80.00 | Epworth | 200.00 | |
| | | Wesley Memorial | 400.00 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$3,100.00 |
| | | SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS | | |
| | | Pastors' School | \$ 250.00 | |
| | | Secretarial Expense | 50.00 | |
| | | Conference Missionary | | |
| | | Secretary's Expense | 100.00 | |
| | | Oteen | 300.00 | |
| | | College Place Church | 600.00 | |
| | | Rural Work Commission . . . | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$2,300.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, the Board of Lay Activities of North Carolina Conference, beg leave to present the following report:

The whole-hearted action of the Uniting Conference in making provision for the lay work of *The Methodist Church* challenges us, by greater consecration of mind and spirit, to make still more effective our program of lay activities for the spread of the Kingdom of God through a united Methodism.

We, therefore, set out the following specific obligations for the coming year:

1. That we give hearty endorsement to the emphasis on Stewardship among our laymen during 1940, and commend the programs and projects outlined by the United Stewardship Council of North America to the earnest co-operation and support of Lay Board and Lay Leaders in the Methodist Church. We recommend that the subject "Stewardship" be emphatically presented in all District Conferences or other district meetings held before the 1940 General Conference, and that district superintendents and district lay leaders, in planning programs for these conferences, provide adequate time for such presentation.

2. That each local church be fully informed concerning each item in the benevolent askings and earnestly urged to accept in full its benevolent apportionment; and that the goal for 1939-40 be the payment of one-half of the benevolences by May 1, 1940, and the full payment of benevolences by at least one month preceding the meeting of the Annual Conference.

3. That each charge adopt an adequate financial system, including the "every-member canvass," weekly payment of pledges and monthly settlement of all financial obligations.

4. That a course for the training of the official board be given in each church and that the pastor or some qualified layman teach the course, using as the basic text Morelock's *A Steward in the Methodist Church*.

5. That the Director for the Golden Cross in each local church be appointed immediately after the opening of the new Conference year; and that the goal for the coming year be the enrollment of at least 1,000 members in each district of the Conference.

6. That the District League of Stewards hold its first meeting as soon as practicable after the Annual Conference, and that the program of the meeting be focused upon the ways and means of accomplishing, in each district, the objectives of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

7. That, during the coming year, we strive to put the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the home of every Methodist steward, and that we ask the lay leader of each charge to assume this task as his definite responsibility.

8. That we continue to give our unqualified endorsement and whole-hearted support to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage; that, in keeping with this purpose, a special offering be taken in the churches and church schools during the Thanksgiving season or the Christmas holidays; and that a free-will offering be made in the church schools every fifth Sunday.

9. That the mid-year meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held at Goldsboro, North Carolina, in April, 1940; and that a second meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held in conjunction with the Layman's Conference at Lake Junaluska in August, 1940.

10. That Layman's Day be observed in every charge of the Conference on the third Sunday in May, 1940, or as near thereto as practicable, and that the topic—"Christian Stewardship"—be the subject for discussion on that day.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates Dr. W. P. Few as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1939-40, Dr. W. K. Greene as Associate Conference Lay Leader, F. S. Aldridge as Secretary and Treasurer, and for the Executive Committee, the officers of the board along with B. W. O'Neal and A. M. Noble.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

In this first report of the new Board of Education we wish to make some recommendations regarding work in the local church:

1. That every phase of the Youth Crusade be carried out as effectively as possible throughout the Conference.
2. That continued emphasis be placed upon the promotion of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise throughout the Conference.
3. That the Conference staff co-operate in every way possible with our leaders in the great Methodist Advance Meetings during the coming months.
4. That the training program be enlarged, with a few large training schools in strategic centers, and small schools reaching, as far as possible, every area in the Conference.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

General Board of Christian Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, to succeed themselves—R. L. Flowers and E. B. Fisher.

Greensboro College Trustee: we recommend the election and confirmation of A. J. Hobbs to be a Trustee of Greensboro College, his present term expiring December 31, 1939.

Louisburg College Trustees: we recommend the confirmation and election of Leon Russell to fill the unexpired term of E. L. Hillman, his term to expire in 1940, and D. U. Sandlin, the term to expire in 1940. Mrs. Floyd Johnson and L. R. Foreman are recommended for terms expiring in 1941. A. P. Brantley and T. B. Upchurch, Jr., are recommended to succeed themselves for terms expiring in 1942, and James E. Hillman, Mrs. G. H. Hutaff, and T. A. Person likewise to hold membership until 1942.

Duke University Trustees: We recommend the confirmation and election of the following to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Trustees of Duke University, their present terms expiring in December, 1939: M. E. Newson, W. R. Perkins, D. C. Roper, and J. A. Thomas.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw as Conference Secretary of Christian Education, and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,000.00, with an allowance of \$500.00 for house rent.

We recommend the appointment of Floyd M. Patterson as Extension Secretary, at a salary of \$1,900.00.

We are glad to announce the continuing service of Miss Alma Cade as Director of Children's Work at a salary of \$1,320.00.

We nominate for membership on the Town and Country Work Commission, M. W. Lawrence.

We nominate J. A. Russell and E. D. Weathers to represent the Board of Education on the Joint Committee for advising with the Board of Missions.

We nominate R. L. Flowers and H. E. Spence for election to membership on the Jurisdictional Board of Education.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit of the same by K. W. Parham, C. P. A., are appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 10, 1938, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1939

Receipts

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance brought forward November 10, 1938 | \$ 8,072.40 |
| C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference | 11,762.92 |
| Sunday School Day Offerings | 673.62 |
| Young People's Special | 1,649.81 |
| Fourth Sunday Offerings: | |
| Children's Division | \$ 706.84 |
| Young People's Division | 451.19 |
| Adult Division | 1,059.56 |
| Division Unnamed | 3,637.18 |
| | <hr/> 5,854.77 |
| Sundries: | |
| Dividend No. 5—First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. | 101.34 |
| W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund H. and F. Missions) | 3,297.06 |
| | <hr/> 3,398.40 |
| Total Receipts | <hr/> \$31,411.92 |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Duke University | \$ 3,090.72 |
| Louisburg College | 1,545.36 |
| Greensboro College for Women | 2,193.04 |
| Pastors' Summer School | 400.00 |
| W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Home and Foreign Missions | 5,142.66 |
| W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Young People's Special | 1,649.81 |
| Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel & Office Expense) | 9,400.00 |

Sundries:

| | |
|---|----------|
| C. K. Proctor, Treas.—Students' Loan Fund | \$ 90.90 |
| Connor & Ruffin—Treasurer's Bond | 12.50 |
| N. C. Council of Churches | 100.00 |
| Clerical Assistance | 150.00 |
| Stamps and Stationery | 37.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 390.40 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Total Disbursements | \$23,811.99 |
| Balance in Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C. | \$ 5,000.00 |
| Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. | 2,599.93 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$31,411.92 |
| Balance in First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (closed) | \$ 354.69 |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF STUDENTS' LOAN FUND

Receipts

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance brought forward November 10, 1938 | \$2,219.20 |
| Dividend No. 5—First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. | 63.48 |
| C. K. Proctor, Treasurer—1938 Appropriation | 90.90 |
| Interest on deposit | 13.87 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Receipts | \$2,387.45 |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|------------|
| Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women | \$1,000.00 |
| Treasurer of Louisburg College | 1,000.00 |
| Treasurer of Duke University | 373.58 |
| Treasurer of Duke University | 13.87 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,387.45 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Balance in First National Bank (closed) | \$ 222.19 |
|---|-----------|

November 4, 1939.

To the Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 11, 1938, to October 31, 1939, inclusive, showing the following:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Total Receipts | \$31,411.92 |
| Total Disbursements | 23,811.99 |

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| Balance | \$ 7,599.93 |
|---------|-------------|

and find that this statement agrees with recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with bank records and were found to be as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Oxford National Bank | \$2,599.93 |
| Home Savings Bank, Durham | 5,000.00 |

| | |
|-------|------------|
| Total | \$7,599.93 |
|-------|------------|

In addition to the amount stated above there is a credit certificate showing a balance in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) of \$354.69.

There is a credit certificate also showing a balance to the credit of the Special Loan Fund in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) of \$222.19.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for General and Conference work total \$184,702.
2. That the following net amounts be deducted from the above total before division:

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| For Conference expense | \$4,200.00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

3. That the apportionments on the balance, \$180,502.00, be divided as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| For Conference work | 50% |
| For General Conference work | 50% |

4. That the following apportionments be made:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| (1) For Education | \$26,151.00 |
| (2) For Missions | 25,000.00 |
| (3) For Claimants | 28,000.00 |
| (4) For Extension | 7,000.00 |
| (5) For Board of Lay Activities | 1,000.00 |
| (6) For Wesley Foundation | 2,100.00 |
| (7) For Student work and operative expense, Eastern Carolina Teachers' College | 1,000.00 |
| (8) That this amount be paid to Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Chairman, Student Fund Commission, or her successors. | |

5. That if there is any deficit in the entertainment of the present Annual Conference, the Conference host present the bill to the Conference Treasurer, and that he be authorized to pay it.

6. That the askings from the districts for Conference work be:

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Durham | \$15,237.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 10,845.00 |
| Fayetteville | 13,906.00 |
| New Bern | 12,605.00 |
| Raleigh | 14,216.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 13,891.00 |
| Wilmington | 11,651.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$92,351.00 |

7. That the same amount be asked from the districts for General work.
8. That the percentage for distribution of the funds for the various causes be:

| | |
|--|---------|
| For Education | 28.97% |
| For Missions | 27.70% |
| For Claimants | 31.02% |
| For Church Extension | 7.75% |
| For Lay Activities | 1.12% |
| For Wesley Foundation | 2.32% |
| For Eastern Carolina Teachers' College | 1.12% |
| <hr/> | |
| | 100.00% |

9. That the following be preferred claims:

| | |
|--|------------|
| (1) Conference Expense | \$2,000.00 |
| (2) Statistical Secretary | 200.00 |
| (3) Conference Minutes | 1,400.00 |
| (4) Conference Treasurer's Secretary | 600.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| | \$4,200.00 |

10. (1) That the annual salary of each of the seven district superintendents shall be set at \$4,200.00, including the expense attendant to their offices.

(2) That 8% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the next current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in paragraph 848 in the Discipline of 1939.

Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every district may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to 8% of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors in the district for the then current Conference year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the district according to their ability to pay.

(3) That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to 50% of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the district superintendents.

(4) If sufficient machinery is not set up in discipline, the district superintendent shall be charged with collection and submission to Conference Treasurer assessments for their salaries.

11. That Mr. C. A. Dillon be re-elected Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the commission to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occur *ad interim*.

12. That the bond for the Conference Treasurer to the amount of \$50,000, and the bond for the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form as has been required in previous years, the Treasurers of each board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost.

The blanket bond is to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of the Treasurer of Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

An apportionment of \$4,491.00 has been made to our Conference and Jurisdictional Conference Expense in equal shares.

We recommend that this amount be raised in our several districts as a special item.

The same has been apportioned to the districts as follows:

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Durham | \$ 741.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 527.00 |
| Fayetteville | 677.00 |
| New Bern | 613.00 |
| Raleigh | 691.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 675.00 |
| Wilmington | 567.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$4,491.00 |

It is directed that this item shall be raised and in the hands of our Conference Treasurer by March 15th, 1949. The district superintendents are charged with the responsibility of presenting this special item to the respective boards of District Stewards for distribution among the charges of the several districts, and further with following up for remittances from the charge to the Conference Treasurer. It is necessary to keep in mind that this is a SEPARATE and DISTINCT FUND from the General Administrative Fund and is a preferred claim. Our Conference Treasurer is directed to make remittance to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We regret that we have to again report a reduction in the amount paid per year's service.

The receipts for this year permit of only \$4.65 per year's service for superannuates and \$3.10 for widows.

This is a reduction of 95c for superannuates and 60c for widows.

This condition has reached the point where it should give us deep concern.

With the continued increase of the number of superannuates and a corresponding increase in the years of service, something must be done to provide a more adequate support for our superannuates and the widows of our departed brethren.

The following claimants have died during the year: Mrs. John H. Hall, Rev. L. M. Chaffin, Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Mrs. A. J. Parker, Rev. N. M. Wright, Mrs. T. P. Bonner, and Mrs. A. L. Ormond.

We nominate Rev. W. L. Clegg for Financial Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF FINANCE

December 1, 1938—Cash balance\$ 742.78

Receipts

Publishing House\$ 3,529.44
 General Board 2,615.94
 Conference Trustees 2,700.00
 Conference Treasurer 11,988.67

1937-38 payments received 1938-39:

Chadbourn\$10.00
 Graham 1.50
 Total 1937-38 payments received 1938-39 11.50
 Interest from savings account 70.17

Total Receipts 20,915.72
 \$21,658.50

Disbursements

Allotted to claimants\$21,380.65
 Allotment not provided for:
 Mrs. J. B. Thompson 54.00
 Secretary's expense 25.00
 Treasurer's bond and printing expense 13.97

Total Disbursements\$21,473.62

November 6, 1939—Book balance\$ 184.88

Cash Statement

On deposit West Durham Branch, Fidelity Bank:

Savings Account\$ 78.71
 Checking Account 106.17

November 6, 1939—Cash balance\$ 184.88

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND, BOARD OF FINANCE

Receipts

W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary, for Conference

Year 1937-1938\$8,631.15
 Interest from savings account 113.62

Total Receipts\$8,744.77

Disbursements

Refund to Mrs. Blalock\$ 5.06
 Distributed to seven claimants 616.00

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Two years' allowance, Financial Secretary | 400.00 |
| Total Disbursements | <u>\$1,021.06</u> |
| November 6, 1939—Book balance | \$7,723.71 |

Assets

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Cash on deposit West Durham Fidelity Bank: | |
| Savings Account | \$ 94.77 |
| Checking Account | <u>128.94</u> |
| Total Cash | \$ 223.71 |
| U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$10,000.00; Purchase Price | <u>\$7,500.00</u> |
| Total Assets | \$7,723.71 |

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

EXPENSE ACCOUNT

W. L. CLEGG, FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
(CONFERENCE YEAR 1938-1939)

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Typewriter Rent, Stationery, and Incidentals | \$ 15.36 |
| Postage | 22.50 |
| Stenographer | 50.00 |
| Receipt Books, File, etc. | 3.40 |
| Bond | 5.00 |
| Trips to District Conference and Other Meetings | 37.00 |
| Printing | 10.00 |
| Hotel Room, Conference Session | 15.00 |
| Excess of Expenditure Over Allowance, Conference Year 1937-38 | <u>33.10</u> |
| | \$201.36 |

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

| | <i>Years of Service</i> | <i>Gen'l. Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford | 32 | \$66.24 | \$248.80 |
| 2. Rev. R. E. Atkinson, Ontario, Va. | 34 | 70.38 | 258.10 |
| 3. Rev. J. W. Autry, 1019 Branson St., Fayetteville | 29 | 60.03 | 334.85 |
| 4. Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star | 22 | 45.54 | 152.30 |
| 5. Rev. J. P. Bross, Salemburg | 35 | 72.45 | 262.75 |
| 6. Rev. W. H. Brown, Jackson Springs | 34 | 70.45 | 258.10 |
| 7. Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville | 36 | 74.52 | 267.40 |
| 8. Rev. J. H. Buffaloe, Cognac | 36 | 74.52 | 267.40 |

| | <i>Years of Service</i> | <i>Gen'l. Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 9. Rev. J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville | 44 | 91.08 | 204.60 |
| 10. Rev. C. H. Caviness, Star Route, Siler City | 34 | 70.38 | 308.10 |
| 11. Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham | 19 | 39.33 | 238.35 |
| 12. Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 1, Durham | 40 | 82.80 | 286.00 |
| 13. Rev. Frank Culbreth, Box 1243, Fayetteville | 28 | 57.96 | 130.20 |
| 14. Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg | 45 | 93.15 | 209.25 |
| 15. Rev. T. E. Davis, Dumbarton, Va. | 22 | 45.54 | 202.30 |
| 16. Rev. F. E. Dixon, Dover | 35 | 72.45 | 262.75 |
| 17. Rev. J. T. Draper, Warrenton | 46 | 95.22 | 313.90 |
| 18. Rev. H. C. Ewing, 607 Gattis St., Durham | 29 | 60.03 | 234.85 |
| 19. Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton | 49 | 101.43 | 227.85 |
| 20. Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro | 35 | 72.45 | 262.75 |
| 21. Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford | 34 | 70.38 | 258.10 |
| 22. Rev. Guy Hamilton, 286 Charlotte St., Asheville | 14 | 28.98 | 65.10 |
| 23. Rev. J. W. Harrell, 122 Nelms Ave., Norfolk, Va. ... | 18 | 37.26 | 183.70 |
| 24. Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Sr., Route 1, Durham | 24 | 49.68 | 261.60 |
| 25. Rev. J. B. Hurley, New Bern | 47 | 97.29 | 218.55 |
| 26. Rev. J. C. Humble, Fayetteville | 42 | .... | 295.30 |
| 27. Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner | 40 | 82.80 | 286.00 |
| 28. Rev. C. P. Jerome, 123 Halifax St., Raleigh | 41 | 84.87 | 190.65 |
| 29. Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg | 41 | 84.87 | 290.65 |
| 30. Rev. W. C. Jones, 1312 N. Elm St., Greensboro | 24 | 49.68 | 111.60 |
| 31. Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro | 34 | 70.38 | 258.10 |
| 32. Rev. H. E. Lance, Route 2, Durham | 28 | 57.96 | 230.20 |
| 33. Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College | 30 | 62.10 | 264.50 |
| 34. Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 1, Durham | 36 | 74.52 | 167.40 |
| 35. Rev. J. H. McCracken, 1312 College Rd., Durham ... | 38 | 78.66 | 176.70 |
| 36. Rev. E. H. McWhorter, 507 Tilden St., Raleigh | 45 | 93.15 | 309.25 |
| 37. Rev. W. C. Merritt, Durham | 44 | 91.08 | 304.60 |
| 38. Rev. F. B. Noblitt, Marion | 31 | 64.17 | 194.15 |
| 39. Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh | 32 | 66.24 | 148.80 |
| 40. Rev. C. L. Read, 806 Third St., Durham | 37 | 76.59 | 172.05 |
| 41. Rev. J. M. Rhodes, % Mrs. J. R. Williams, Route 2, Bartow, Fla. | 43 | 89.01 | 199.95 |
| 42. Rev. W. R. Royall, Rockingham | 35 | 72.45 | 162.75 |
| 43. Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford | 49 | 101.43 | 227.85 |
| 44. Rev. J. H. Shore, Roxboro | 48 | 99.36 | 223.20 |
| 45. Rev. T. A. Sikes, Ayden | 39 | 80.73 | 281.35 |
| 46. Rev. E. L. Stack, Washington | 28 | 57.96 | 230.20 |
| 47. Rev. J. A. Tharpe, Harmony | 23 | 47.61 | 206.95 |
| 48. Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount | 30 | 62.10 | 139.50 |
| 49. Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steele St., High Point | 21 | 43.47 | 97.65 |
| 50. Rev. W. F. Trawick, Raeford | 24 | 49.68 | 261.60 |
| 51. Rev. J. F. Usry, Route 2, Chadbourn | 9 | 18.63 | 141.85 |
| 52. Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill | 40 | 82.80 | 286.00 |
| 53. Rev. J. M. Wright, Jackson | 22 | 45.54 | 202.30 |
| 54. Hartwell Thompson, Lexington ..... | .. | .... | 50.00 |
| 55. Rev. P. D. Woodall, Louisburg | 40 | .... | 286.00 |
| 56. Rev. W. L. Dawson, Star | 17 | .... | 329.05 |
| 57. Rev. R. R. Grant, Fairfield | 40 | .... | 186.00 |
| 58. Rev. N. B. Johnson, 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh .. | 21 | .... | 197.65 |

| | WIDOWS | Years of Gen'l. | | Conf. |
|---|--------|-----------------|---------|-------|
| | | Service | Board | Board |
| 1. Mrs. C. C. Alevander, Clinton | 8 | \$11.04 | \$74.80 | |
| 2. Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden | 2 | 2.76 | 6.20 | |
| 3. Mrs. J. M. Ashby, % Memorial Hospital, Mt. Airy | 29 | 40.02 | 89.90 | |
| 4. Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh | 27 | 37.26 | 83.70 | |
| 5. Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Red Springs | 28 | 38.64 | 136.80 | |
| 6. Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Littleton | 40 | 55.20 | 124.00 | |
| 7. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 S. Duke St., Durham | 33 | 45.34 | 102.30 | |
| 8. Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 758 W. Second St., Washington | 3 | 4.14 | 109.30 | |
| 9. Mrs. R. H. Broom, Ayden | 5 | 6.90 | 15.50 | |
| 10. Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla. | 34 | 46.92 | 105.40 | |
| 11. Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Route 1, Sanford | 21 | 14.49 | 115.10 | |
| 12. Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham | 23 | 31.74 | 71.30 | |
| 13. Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford | 33 | 45.54 | 102.30 | |
| 14. Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte | 11 | 15.18 | 34.10 | |
| 15. Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill | 27 | 37.26 | 83.70 | |
| 16. Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham | 42 | 57.96 | 130.20 | |
| 17. Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton | 17 | 23.46 | 52.70 | |
| 18. Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs | 35 | 48.30 | 108.60 | |
| 19. Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek | 7 | 9.66 | 21.70 | |
| 20. Mrs. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington | 37 | 51.06 | 114.70 | |
| 21. Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lake Side Ave., Burlington | 24 | 33.12 | 74.40 | |
| 22. Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville | 24 | 33.12 | 74.40 | |
| 23. Mrs. W. R. Hardesty, Shannon | 7 | 9.66 | 171.70 | |
| 24. Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 W. Fourth St., Durham | 31 | 42.78 | 96.10 | |
| 25. Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington | 29 | 40.02 | 99.90 | |
| 26. Mrs. W. B. Humble, 502 Haughton St., Williamston | 24 | 33.12 | 174.40 | |
| 27. Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh | 37 | 51.06 | 114.70 | |
| 28. Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, % Rev. T. R. Jenkins, Mebane | 20 | 27.60 | 62.00 | |
| 29. Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville | 21 | 28.98 | 65.10 | |
| 30. Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Holly Springs | 13 | 17.94 | 90.30 | |
| 31. Mrs. C. M. Lance, Clinton | 12 | 16.56 | 37.20 | |
| 32. Mrs. E. F. Lee, 209 Erwin Apts., Durham | 5 | 6.90 | 15.50 | |
| 33. Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland | 16 | 22.08 | 49.60 | |
| 34. Mrs. R. J. Lough, %G. R. Lough, Elkton, Va. | 14 | 19.32 | 43.40 | |
| 35. Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill | 42 | 57.96 | 130.20 | |
| 36. Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham | 37 | 51.06 | 114.70 | |
| 37. Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane | 25 | 34.50 | 77.50 | |
| 38. Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo. | 3 | 4.14 | 9.30 | |
| 39. Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Norlina | 22 | 30.36 | 68.20 | |
| 40. Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 608 Innis St., Salisbury | 36 | 49.68 | 111.60 | |
| 41. Mrs. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. | 7 | 9.66 | 21.70 | |
| 42. Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham | 37 | 51.06 | 114.70 | |
| 43. Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn | 15 | 20.70 | 96.50 | |
| 44. Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham | 26 | 35.88 | 80.60 | |
| 45. Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma | 42 | 57.06 | 130.20 | |
| 46. Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga. | 23 | 31.74 | 71.30 | |
| 47. Mrs. W. A. Piland, Conway | 27 | 37.26 | 83.70 | |
| 48. Mrs. R. E. Pittman, 213 Edwards St., Durham | 24 | 33.12 | 74.40 | |
| 49. Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Holloway St., Rocky Mount | 17 | 23.46 | 52.70 | |
| 50. Mrs. A. W. Price, Avon | 3 | 4.14 | 9.30 | |
| 51. Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham | 5 | 6.90 | 65.60 | |
| 52. Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton | 28 | 38.64 | 86.80 | |

| | <i>Years of Service</i> | <i>Gen'l. Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 53. Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham | 25 | 34.50 | 77.50 |
| 54. Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh | 10 | 13.80 | 81.00 |
| 55. Mrs. J. L. Rumley, 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville .. | 19 | 26.22 | 58.90 |
| 56. Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville | 17 | 23.46 | 102.70 |
| 57. Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton | 39 | 53.82 | 120.90 |
| 58. Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington | 38 | 52.44 | 167.80 |
| 59. Mrs. G. F. Smith, 1330 N. Prospect, Milwaukee, Wis. | 37 | 51.06 | 114.70 |
| 60. Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro | 27 | 37.26 | 83.70 |
| 61. Mrs. E. M. Snipes, 213 N. Dillard St., Durham | 24 | 37.26 | 74.40 |
| 62. Mrs. B. E. Starling, Leasburg | 31 | 42.78 | 96.10 |
| 63. Mrs. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham .. | 36 | 49.68 | 11.60 |
| 64. Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Box 1199, Fayetteville | 25 | 34.50 | 77.50 |
| 65. Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Mt. Gilead | 34 | 46.92 | 105.40 |
| 66. Mrs. J. B. Thompson, Belhaven | 20 | 27.60 | 62.00 |
| 67. Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 150 E. Fifty-second St., New York | 20 | 27.60 | 137.00 |
| 68. Mrs. A. D. Wilcox, Lake Junaluska | 30 | 41.40 | 93.00 |
| 69. Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford | 17 | 23.46 | 52.70 |
| 70. Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Greenville | 24 | 33.12 | 74.40 |
| 71. Mrs. N. M. Wright, 320 E. Trinity Ave., Durham | 15 | ..... | 146.50 |
| 72. Mrs. S. E. Wright, Box 501, Rocky Mount | 6 | 8.28 | 18.60 |
| 73. Mrs. Y. E. Wright, 513 McDonald Ave., Hamlet | 18 | 24.84 | 105.80 |

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, 1938-39

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Balance brought forward, 1937-38, per Conference Journal \$ | 92.26 |
| Amount collected after submission of report, 1937-38 ... | 49.21 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 141.47 |
| Less payment applying to 1938-39 | 20.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total balance brought forward | \$ 121.47 |
| Paid by Conference members | \$3,995.99 |
| Paid by Charges | 3,458.29 |
| 1937-38 payment applying to 1938-39 | 20.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$7,474.28 |
| Total | \$7,595.75 |
| Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants | 7,495.75 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance on hand | \$ 100.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE
COMMITTEE

It is most important that the Methodist Orphanage always be in a position to balance its budget for the purpose of meeting operating expenses. It has been necessary during the year, from time to time, to borrow sums of money for this purpose. This action is to be deplored in view of the prosperity of our Conference and its people. It will require at least \$25,000 in Specials for the coming year in order to give the Orphanage a balanced budget to do the work that it is called upon to do and to accept the mighty challenge that constantly confronts it in the caring for the homeless and destitute children who come under its supervision and leadership. This is a most imperative matter and we wish to stress its importance in this, our second report and recommendations to the Conference.

In the light of the needs of the Orphanage, we wish to make the following recommendations:

That we ask every church school in the Conference to make a free-will offering, as a Special, during the Thanksgiving season, and that we urge every church in the Conference to take a free-will offering, as a Special, during the Thanksgiving season. On the circuits it will take at least four weeks to accomplish this end. We ask that this money not be applied on the 10 per cent Orphanage apportionment.

That we urge all the church schools in the Conference to take a special offering for the Orphanage every fifth Sunday in the year, and that emphasis be placed on this offering and the purpose of it, in all the local churches. Likewise, this fifth Sunday offering is not to be applied on the 10 per cent apportionment, but is to be given as a special fifth Sunday offering.

That the months of January, February, and March be designated as Orphanage months for the purpose of raising the entire Orphanage apportionment for the Conference year.

We wish to urge upon our Methodist people the importance of more of them remembering and writing the Orphanage in their wills. We feel that no more worthy or lasting good could be done with our material goods than that of remembering homeless and destitute children.

The Orphanage stands greatly in need of a gymnasium for recreational purposes. We recommend the erection of such a building as soon as funds are available, with a hope in our hearts that someone will see this need and help to make it possible.

Mrs. Edward H. Mordecai, having resigned from the Board of Trustees, and Mrs. Homer L. Lyon having been nominated by the Board to fill the vacancy, the Conference is asked to elect Mrs. Homer L. Lyon.

The following Trustees, whose terms have expired, have been nominated by the Board. We ask the Conference to elect:

W. C. Chadwick

Josephus Daniels

J. C. Braswell

D. L. Cozart

Rev. R. W. Bradshaw

Dr. R. L. Flowers

Mrs. Alma W. Edgerton

Mrs. J. C. Wooten

At a called meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, held at Raleigh, North Carolina, on Thursday, October 26, 1939, the Board unanimously passed a resolution, recommending the following resolutions for adoption by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at the annual session to be held at Fayetteville, North Carolina, beginning Saturday, November 11, 1939:

1. That because of necessity and of preference the three Orphanages operate during the ensuing year as they have been operated.

2. That they look to the same constituencies during the ensuing year for similar support as heretofore secured, and that the cultivation for securing this financial support be limited to the constituencies sponsoring them during the Conference year of 1939-1940.

3. That if about \$6,000 income previously realized by the Methodist Protestant Children's Home from agencies outside the State of North Carolina is not available during the ensuing year, the Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, and the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, at Raleigh, agree to make up this deficiency, not exceeding \$6,000, on a contributing basis of \$1,996.50 for the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh and \$4,003.50 for the Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem.

4. That it is further agreed that the Board of Trustees of each of the three aforesaid institutions will be responsible for only the debts incurred in running their own institutions during the Conference years of 1938-1939 and 1939-1940 and will not be expected to assume any possible indebtedness of the other institutions.

The Conference Orphanage Committee recommends that the Conference appoint a special committee to confer with like committees of the Western North Carolina Conference, to determine what should be done in regard to the Children's Home of the former Methodist Protestant Church in High Point, North Carolina.

Whereas, the Rev. A. S. Barnes will have completed 25 years of continuous service as Superintendent of our Orphanage at Raleigh, North Carolina, on January 21, 1940, we wish to express our deepest gratitude for the fine Christian leadership that he has given to the Orphanage, and in appreciation of this service, the Committee recommends that some recognition be given to this splendid service, marking the completion of these 25 years of Christian service to the North Carolina Conference and to the Methodist Orphanage of Raleigh, North Carolina.

We heartily recommend the re-appointment of the Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. M. SHARPE, Chairman,
E. G. OVERTON, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Be It Resolved: That a special committee be appointed from the North Carolina Conference to confer with a like committee from the Western North Carolina Conference to make recommendations to their respective Conferences at their next annual meetings as to the best method of conserving the work that is now being done by the Children's Home in High Point, Children's Home in Winston-Salem, and the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

We suggest the following names:

Judge J. H. Calvert,
Rev. F. W. Paschall,
Rev. H. C. Smith,
J. G. Rodgers,
Rev. R. W. Bradshaw.
Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. M. SHARPE, Chairman,
E. G. OVERTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors is admitted universally to be hurtful, both to the persons who use the same and to society generally;

WHEREAS, the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the establishment of liquor stores in 27 counties in our State have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic, and,

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors and opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: By the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on this 11th day of November, 1939, as follows:

1. That we are chagrined by the fact that the 27 counties in North Carolina in which liquor stores are being operated are all within the confines of our Conference;

2. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our church schools relative to the harmful effects of alcohol be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference;

3. That we beseech all pastors and other church officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of church life, any person who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS,
L. D. HAYMAN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Because of the chaotic condition of world affairs, this hour marks a critical period in American history and presents a mighty challenge to the Christian Church of America to take a definite stand for peace. In the face of this challenge, the duty of the Christian Church is clear and unmistakable. It must help to keep these United States of America out of war.

It must make a positive and constructive effort to crystallize American thought, opinion, and conviction to the point where no so-called provocative incident can sway this nation from its determination to stay out of war. The Christian leadership of this land must see to it that the church not only will refuse to sanction war but also will stand ever ready to oppose the propagation of war psychology. Then it must cultivate in the mind and heart of the people the attitude of the Christian Church toward war. There must be ceaseless reinforcement of the nation's will to peace.

Not emotion but reason and the will of God, expressed in human conduct, must prevail.

The Christian Church must give its sanction only to a principle of national conduct that will best enable this nation, exemplifying the true spirit of international understanding and good-will, to make, when the day of peace shall come, an effective contribution to the establishment of a just and lasting peace among the nations of men.

To this end and for this purpose the Christian Church must support every agency that seeks to bring peace on earth and good-will to men.

The Christian ministry must realize its grave responsibility and proclaim, in no uncertain tone, the gospel of peace and the duty of Christian men and women everywhere to strive to keep this nation permanently at peace with mankind.

In this crucial world hour, the Christian men and women of America must look fixedly upon the problem of creating a national consciousness opposed to war, until that problem becomes transparent. In the discharge of their duty they must pray that the Church—the Bride of Christ—may also have in it that mind that is in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. P. FEW,
F. S. LOVE,
M. T. PLYLER,
H. B. PORTER,
W. K. GREENE.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

At Chapel Hill the Wesley Foundation conducts a Bible class for students in the church school, a Youth Fellowship Hour in the evening, and offers a worship service at eleven o'clock on Sunday morning. Formal receptions at intervals during the year, less formal socials and good fellowship dinners are featured at appropriate times and seasons.

Students are visited in the dormitories, assisted in planning and carrying out a well conceived program, and welcomed into the homes of the members and of the minister of University Church.

The Foundation endeavors to secure voluntary enrollment in its membership, involving a contribution to the budget and taking part in a selected activity of the organization.

The response of the students to the opportunities thus presented is gratifying, but leaves much to be desired. Initial enrollments and attendance are hard to maintain.

The minister has only voluntary, unpaid assistance in the effort to serve eight hundred Methodist students and five hundred settled members of University Church.

At College Place, Greensboro, a highly trained, experienced young woman is employed especially to work with the students of W. C., U. N. C. A rich and varied program is carried out to a point of positive efficiency. Hundreds of students attend the Bible class and Fellowship Hour, and crowd into the auditorium to take part in the morning worship.

Student response to religious opportunities at College Place amply justify the present movement to enlarge the facilities of the church building and equipment.

For carrying on this work and improving it in every way possible the Commission is asking the same appropriation from the two Conferences as last year, that is, \$2,300.00 from each Conference.

To succeed H. F. Guin on Commission as lay member for N. C. Conference, J. E. Bennett.

In order to carry on the work so well begun among our young people at Chapel Hill and College Place Church, Greensboro, the Joint Commission asks the two North Carolina Conferences for the following amounts:

Chapel Hill:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Salary of full-time student worker | \$1,000.00 |
| 2. Operating expenses | 1,650.00 |
| 3. Total | 2,650.00 |
| 4. Less grant by General Board | 350.00 |
| 5. Balance | 2,300.00 |

College Place:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Salary of full-time student worker | \$1,700.00 |
| 2. Operating expenses | 200.00 |
| 3. Total | 1,900.00 |
| 4. Less grant by General Board | 600.00 |
| 5. Balance | 1,300.00 |
| Total askings | \$3,600.00 |
| Each Annual Conference | 1,800.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,
J. M. CULBRETH.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AND THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FOR COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

At the meeting in November, 1938, of the North Carolina Conference held in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, the Conference approved the recommendation of the Committee on College Place Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, that the two North Carolina Conferences co-operate in the raising of \$50,000 to liquidate the indebtedness on College Place Church and to enlarge the church building in a manner sufficient to meet its present needs.

The North Carolina Conference also very generously donated \$500.00 toward the payment of the salary of an assistant pastor for College Place Church, in order that the regular pastor might have time to devote to the campaign to raise the \$50,000.

Very little, as yet, has been done in the North Carolina Conference toward the raising of this fund. Pamphlets, setting forth the work of College Place Church and its opportunity for service if it were relieved of debt and its facilities expanded, have been distributed in this Conference. The cause also has been represented in most of the District Conferences.

The pastor of College Place Church has been actively engaged in the Western North Carolina Conference in laying the foundation, through district meetings and personal visitations, for a campaign to raise the \$50,000.

The membership of College Place Church has generously responded to the effort to raise this fund by pledging \$4,345.39. \$925.00 of this amount has been paid. From three other sources \$472.00 has been received, making a total of \$1,397.00 paid in.

The Board of Church Extension of our branch of the church has graciously offered to send two men to our two Annual Conferences to help raise the \$50,000, preferably during the month of February, 1940. The Board will pay the salaries of these two men. Their expenses are to be paid out of the money raised during the campaign.

The Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference was requested to appropriate \$800.00 and the North Carolina Conference, \$600.00, toward the carrying on of the campaign.

The Joint Committee on College Place Church, therefore, makes the following recommendations:

1. That the offer of the Board of Church Extension be accepted and that the month of February, 1940, be fixed as the period for carrying on the campaign.

2. That the Joint Committee on College Place Church for the year 1939-1940 consist of five persons from each Conference, the present local Committee of College Place Church, and the district superintendent of the Greensboro District as an *ex-officio* and additional member of the Western North Carolina Conference Group; that the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference be requested to nominate the five persons for election by the North Carolina Conference; and that the Bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference be requested to nominate the five persons for election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

3. That the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference be requested to appropriate \$600.00 toward the carrying on of the campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

RESOLVED: That the Conference Committee on Entertainment be empowered to accept invitations from those churches desiring to entertain the Annual Conference.

That the committee shall define the limits wherein the Conference delegates shall commute daily to the sessions of the Conference.

That the host church shall have the assistance of the towns within this well defined limit in entertaining the next session of the North Carolina Conference.

We offer this resolution because of the increased number of delegates who are to attend the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,
T. McM. GRANT.

REQUEST FOR RETURN OF BISHOP PEELE TO THIS EPISCOPAL AREA

RESOLVED: That it is the sentiment of this Conference that we earnestly request the Jurisdictional Conference to return Bishop Walter W. Peele to this, our Richmond Episcopal Area, for the next quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) ALLEN P. BRANTLEY,
M. T. PLYLER,
H. C. SMITH,
H. B. PORTER,
F. S. LOVE,
A. J. HOBBS.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, desire to express to Rev. W. C. Martin, our pastor host, to the members of Hay Street Church and their friends among the other churches of the city our deep and unqualified appreciation of their full provision for our comfort and the beauty of their hospitality. All have had a joyous stay in their midst.

We acknowledge our gratitude to the city of Fayetteville for the courteous and effective service of the Traffic Department during the session of the Conference.

To the Boy Scouts, who have done so many good turns in faithfully and efficiently directing the traffic about the church grounds, we offer our hearty thanks.

The press of the city and state has been generous in its services, for which we make grateful acknowledgment.

Our leave-taking of this fair, historic city is with a feeling of regret, and a consciousness that we have been well and beautifully entertained. All unite in a prayer that the blessings of God may abide and abound here, always.

(Signed) H. I. GLASS,
J. F. HERBERT,
Committee.

RESOLUTION ON JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Since certain cities in North Carolina are making an effort to secure the Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, therefore, be it resolved:

That this Conference request the Committee to give every consideration to the requests coming from North Carolina.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,
W. A. CADE,
J. G. PHILLIPS.

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the former North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and parts of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

| Where Held | When | President | Secretary | No. Members Including Local Preachers | Church Schools | Total Church School Enrollment |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Fayetteville .. | Nov. 1939 | W. W. Peele . | T. McM Grant .. | 143,724 | 766 | 98,650 |

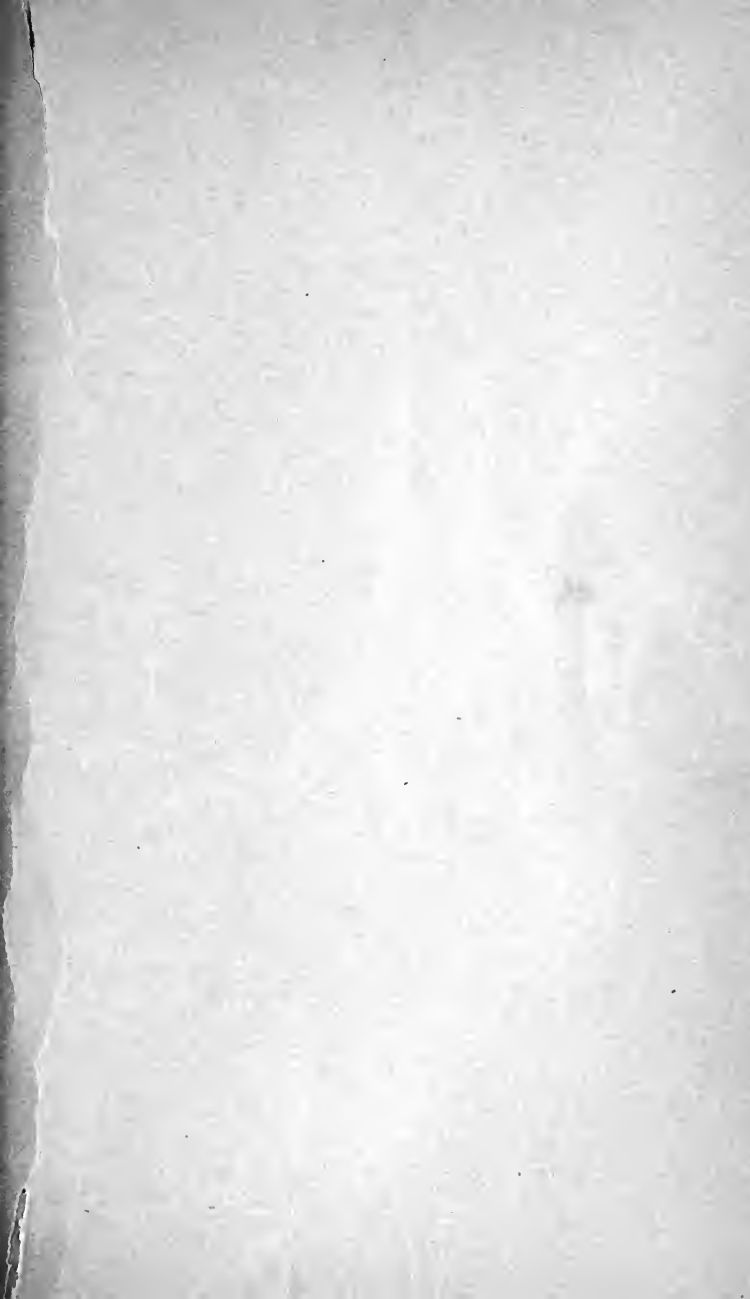
Index

| | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| Absentees | 3 |
| Appendices | 17, 135 |
| Appointments | 128 |
| Boards and Committees | 89, 91 |
| Brotherhood Membership | 32 |
| Changes in Boundaries | 126 |
| Classes, the Four Classes of Undergraduates | 93 |
| Committees for this Conference | 2, 92 |
| Conference Claimants | |
| List of (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants) | 145 |
| Condensed Minutes | 14 |
| Conference Directory | 103 |
| District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Com- mittees on Qualifications of Local Preachers | 94 |
| General Conference, List of Delegates | 95 |
| Journal of Proceedings | 3, 109 |
| Jurisdictional Conference, List of Delegates | 95 |
| Lay Delegates | 96 |
| Local Preachers | |
| In Districts | 108 |
| Memoirs | |
| J. B. Thompson | 34 |
| L. M. Chaffin | 36 |
| D. H. Tuttle | 37 |
| N. M. Wright | 39 |
| Mrs. A. J. Parker | 40 |
| Memorial Service | 123 |
| Minute Questions | |
| (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes) | |
| Money—to Whom You Should Send It | 88 |
| Officers of Conferences | 2, 88 |
| Ordination Service | 124 |
| Preachers on Trial | 102 |
| Reports | |
| Bible Society Board | 17 |
| Board of Christian Education | 20 |
| Board of Christian Literature | 17 |
| Board of Church Extension | 18 |

Index

| | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| Board of Conference Claimants | 143 |
| Board of Education | 138 |
| Board of Lay Activities, 1 and 2 | 137 |
| Board of Missions | 22 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension | 135 |
| Board of Temperance | 151 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | 141 |
| Committee on College Place Church | 153 |
| Committee on Conference Relations | 23 |
| Committee on District Conference Records | 23 |
| Committee on Evangelism | 23 |
| Committee on Orphanage | 24, 149 |
| Committee on World Peace | 151 |
| Conference Brotherhood, Secretary-Treasurer | 31 |
| Conference Trustees | 26 |
| Duke Fund Commission | 28 |
| Managers Pastors' School | 28 |
| Treasurer's Report | 29 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission | 152 |
| Resolutions | |
| Conference Entertainment | 154 |
| Jurisdictional Conference | 155 |
| Request for Return of Bishop Peele | 154 |
| Thanks | 155 |
| Roll | |
| Alphabetical | 103 |
| Chronological | 98 |
| Secretary's Expense Account | 31 |
| Sessions of N. C. Conference | 85 |
| Statistical Tables | |
| Table 1 | 42 |
| Table 2 | 50 |
| Table 3 | 58 |
| Table 4 | 66 |
| Substitutions in List of Delegates | 110 |
| Woman's Missionary Society Officers | 93 |
| Young People's Organization Officers | 92 |





Duke University Libraries



D01209170K